

Chromosome atlas of the Bulgarian vascular plants

Ana Petrova¹ & Vladimir Vladimirov^{1,2}

¹ Institute of Biodiversity and Ecosystem Research, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Acad. Georgi Bonchev Str., Bl. 23, 1113 Sofia, Bulgaria, e-mail: ana_petrova@abv.bg, vladimir_dv@abv.bg

² Faculty of Forestry, University of Forestry, 10 Kliment Ohridski Blvd., 1797 Sofia, Bulgaria

Received: June 20, 2020 ▷ Accepted: August 14, 2020

***To all researchers, Bulgarian and foreign,
who have studied karyologically the Bulgarian flora!***

Abstract. The *Atlas* presents the results of karyological studies of vascular plants in Bulgaria and covers 53.4% of all species distributed in the country which belong to 63.5% of the families and 62.6% of the genera in the Bulgarian vascular flora (Pteridophytes: 49.2% of the species have been studied which belong to 42.1% of the families and 44.4% of the genera in the category; Gymnosperms: 57.9% studied species which belong to 50% of the families and 71.4% of the genera; Angiosperms: 53.4% studied species from 66.9.4% of the families and 63.1% of the genera). The established chromosome numbers vary from $2n = 6$ (*Crepis zacintha*) to $2n = 258$ (*Cystopteris fragilis*), $2n = 200$ (*Rumex hydrolapathum*), $2n = 144$ (*Cerastium moesiicum*, *Prunus laurocerasus*), $2n = 132$ (*Galium rubioides*), and the ploidy levels vary from $2x$ to $20x$. Diploid ploidy level ($2x$) predominates, being established in 66.4% of the studied species, against ca. 40% polyploid levels. The obtained results are analysed by systematic groups – ferns, gymnosperms, angiosperms (*Dicotyledonae* and *Monocotyledonae*), as well as for the groups of endemic, rare and endangered species. Generalized data for species-rich families and genera are also presented.

Key words: Bulgarian flora, chromosome numbers, chromosomes, diploidy, polyploidy, ploidy levels, vascular plants

Introduction

Compilation of *Chromosome atlas of the Bulgarian vascular plants* has a history of 50 years of standing. In 1969, at the Second National Botanical Conference, Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1973) for the first time came out with an idea about the 'Atlas project'. They maintained that its compilation is a natural and logical step in the development of Bulgarian botanical science. They argued that, generally speaking, the floristic research in Bulgaria has been completed, the species composition of its flora has been established, and then, that it was necessary to reveal and clarify the basic speciation processes. They noted that intensive cytotaxonomic and karyological studies of the wild-growing representatives of the Bulgarian flora have

already begun. The authors also outlined the main methodological requirements for that type of research, which have largely guided the Bulgarian researchers. The project was aimed at stimulating such type of research in the country, although at that time the scientific capacity was not great and it was necessary to pool up the efforts of the research institutes and universities provided with regular financial support.

The present *Atlas* carries through their idea in terms of summarizing the so far available information published by Bulgarian and foreign researchers of the Bulgarian flora.

History of karyological research in Bulgaria

The first karyological studies of plant species were conducted by the Bulgarian agronomists and were

related to embryology, mainly for the purposes of selection and plant breeding practice. For this reason, cultivated species were studied which were agriculturally important. The first studies were conducted into the genus *Nicotiana* by Christoff (1925, 1928; Kostoff 1943). There were also studies on the genus *Vitis* (Christoff 1929), *Hieracium* (Christoff & Popoff 1933; Gentscheff 1937a; Christoff 1940, 1942a; Lazarov 1947; Christoff & Christoff 1948), *Helianthus* (Kostoff 1934), *Potentilla* (Popoff 1935, 1939; Gentscheff 1938; Gentscheff & Gustafsson 1940; Christoff & Papisova 1943), *Triticum*, *Secale* and *Haynaldia* (Kostoff 1937a, b), *Poa* (Christoff 1942b, 1943b), etc. For their research, all those scientists used materials of unknown origin, supplied as seeds from various foreign botanical gardens, often inaccurately identified taxonomically, or species that were not distributed in the country. Therefore, these results are not included in this *Atlas*. Nevertheless, all these well-known and respected Bulgarian scientists have laid the foundations of this research field in the Bulgarian cytogenetic science.

The first karyological studies into native species with known origin from the Bulgarian flora were carried out by Rosenthal (1936), who studied the genus *Pulsatilla* and reported results for *Pulsatilla bulgarica* (as *Anemone*). Then followed the studies by Babcock (1947a, b) of two species of the genus *Crepis* (*C. schachtii* and *C. stojanovii*). Over the years, more than 180 foreign researchers have published independently or in co-authorship karyological data on the Bulgarian flora, the results of which are included in this *Atlas*.

The first Bulgarian author to study karyologically the native plant species from natural habitats in Bulgaria was Gentscheff (1937b), who explored the genus *Dianthus*, which was the subject of his Doctoral Thesis. However, as the author noted, only six out of a total of 115 studied species were from Bulgarian natural populations. Unfortunately, the author did not indicate which they were, and that is why these chromosome numbers are not included in this *Atlas*.

More intensive karyological studies into the wild representatives of the Bulgarian flora began after 1960, when the number of scientific units dealing with these problems increased: the Institute of Botany with the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, the Department of Botany of the G. Dimitrov Higher Agricultural Institute in Sofia, the Department of Botany of the V. Kolarov Higher Agricultural Institute in Plovdiv (currently the Agricultural University), the Department of Botany of

the Faculty of Biology with the St. Kliment Ohridski University of Sofia and, after 2000, the Department of Biology of the Faculty of Agriculture with the Thracian University in Stara Zagora.

The years after 1968 were marked by intensive karyological research, mainly of the chromosome numbers and morphology of chromosomes in plant species and their populations. The nature and specifics of that type of research during certain periods have been considered and summarized by Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968d, 1969b), Christoff & Nicoloff (1973), Kuzmanov (1974b), Kožuharov & Petrova (1976), Kožuharov (1989b), Petrova (1996, 2002), and Petrova & Vladimirov (2007).

Van Loon (1987) published *A Cytotaxonomical Atlas of the Balkan Flora*, which includes some 784 species from Bulgaria.

In 1993, *Chromosome numbers of the Bulgarian Angiosperms: An introduction to a Chromosome atlas of the Bulgarian flora* (Kuzmanov 1993) was brought out, which included information about 1650 species. As the author noted, “this list does not intend to be a chromosome Atlas of the flora of Bulgaria, but just an introduction to such an Atlas, which, hopefully, will be published in the near future” (Kuzmanov 1993: 20).

Within the 27 years that have passed ever since, karyological researches have been conducted mostly within the framework of various projects. The contributions of more than 180 foreign researchers should be acknowledged, who individually or in co-authorship have published their results on Bulgarian accessions of numerous plant species. For the entire period under review, more than 580 publications both by Bulgarian and foreign authors have been reviewed and included in this *Atlas*.

Structure of the *Atlas*

The *Atlas* includes only karyologically studied plant species with clear origins from the territory of Bulgaria, presented with the families, genera and species arranged in alphabetical order. Cultivated species – ornamental or vegetable – grown in the country and established alien species are also included.

The *Atlas* starts with representatives of the *Pteridophyta*, whose family boundaries are given according to Christenhusz & al. (2011). Next come representatives of the *Gymnospermae* and *Angiospermae*, whose family boundaries are given mostly according to *Flora Europaea* (Tutin & al. 1968–1980, 1993). Each taxon is featured by its Latin name and the author's

name, published chromosome number, floristic region of the studied accession, author(s) and year of the publication. For convenience of the *Atlas* users, a map of the floristic regions in Bulgaria is included (Fig. 1). Whenever the author has not cited the floristic region, but only the locality, this is indicated by the authors of the *Atlas*, with due corrections, if reported incorrectly earlier. For mountainous regions, some authors have not specified the exact locality of the studied plants, but have only mentioned the mountain. Wherever possible (mostly for Bulgarian authors), the locality is cited according to the herbarium specimens deposited in the herbarium (SOM) of the Institute of Biodiversity and Ecosystem Research. For some species, no localities were mentioned in the publications that have been reviewed for the *Atlas*. In such cases, the localities are filled in from other sources, e.g. from the deposited herbarium materials in SOM, and this is reflected with three asterisks*** after the author's reference. Whenever the localities are filled in from the authors' PhD or DSc dissertations, if unpublished, two asterisks** are put after the quoted author in the column "Published by".

Some authors, usually foreign, have not given any specific locality, except 'Bulgaria', and this is reflected in the *Atlas* only with this information for the respective species. The results of the studied species grown in the Bulgarian botanical gardens, almost exclusively cultivated in the botanical garden of the Agrarian University in Plovdiv, have been also included.

The taxa are presented with their names, as published by the respective authors, in spite of the fact that some have been incorrectly determined. In such cases, references to the correct names are provided and the correct names are also included in the table (with the respective synonymy and erroneous determinations). Authority names of the taxa, when incorrectly cited, have been corrected according to the Euro+Med Plant Base (2006+), and their abbreviations follow Brummitt & Powell (1992).

Although limited, there are errors in the published chromosome numbers made by the authors, who have subsequently corrected the numbers. In such cases, an asterisk* is put after the chromosome number. Whenever the authors have changed the taxonomic rank or affiliation of the taxon to a higher taxonomic category, an asterisk* is placed after the Latin name and the correction is explicitly clarified after the name of the cited author.

The chromosome numbers for each taxon are reported in the order of their publication, and wherever

different numbers are published, they are arranged in ascending order. In the determination of ploidy levels in some species, information on the basic (x) chromosome number followed Löve & Löve (1961).

The titles and name spelling of the authors of articles published in Bulgarian are cited in the references in accordance with the provided abstract (when in English or German). For this reason, there are differences in the citation of names of a number of Bulgarian authors (Christov – Christoff, Ančev – Anchev, Markova – Markowa, Cheshmedzhiev – in many variants, etc.).

For the unpublished taxa or for filling in unreported localities in the subsequent publications, as already mentioned above, only articles published in various editions are cited, with the exception of the dissertations of Terziiski (1985), Kožuharov (1986), Vitkova (1998), Ančev (2001), and Uzundzalieva (2005). The results for eight species provided to us by D. Ivanova (in preparation) and S. Stoyanov (in preparation) are also included.

This information is followed by the cited literature (references), and finally, an alphabetical Index of the included families and genera is provided, in order to facilitate finding of the taxa.

Results and discussion

The published chromosome numbers for the species of the Bulgarian flora are presented in the 'Table of chromosome counts' (see p. 224).

From the information available in more than 580 publications known to the authors by Bulgarian and foreign researchers, it has been found that 2171 vascular plant species have been studied karyologically, which presents 53.4% of the total number of species (see Petrova & Vladimirov 2018). They represent 63.5% of the families and 62.6% of the genera in the Bulgarian flora.

Furthermore, eight species cultivated in parks and gardens are included. They are representatives of seven genera, which so far do not have established alien or casual species in the country (*Caryopteris*, *Chamaecyparis*, *Cupressus*, *Cynara*, *Diospyros*, *Ipheion*, *Metasequoia*), and one family (*Ebenaceae*). Twelve species of the genera *Allium*, *Apium*, *Cicer*, *Iris*, *Lens* and *Vicia*, cultivated as ornamental or vegetable, are also included.

The obtained results for the ploidy levels of the studied species in different plant groups are provided in Table 1.

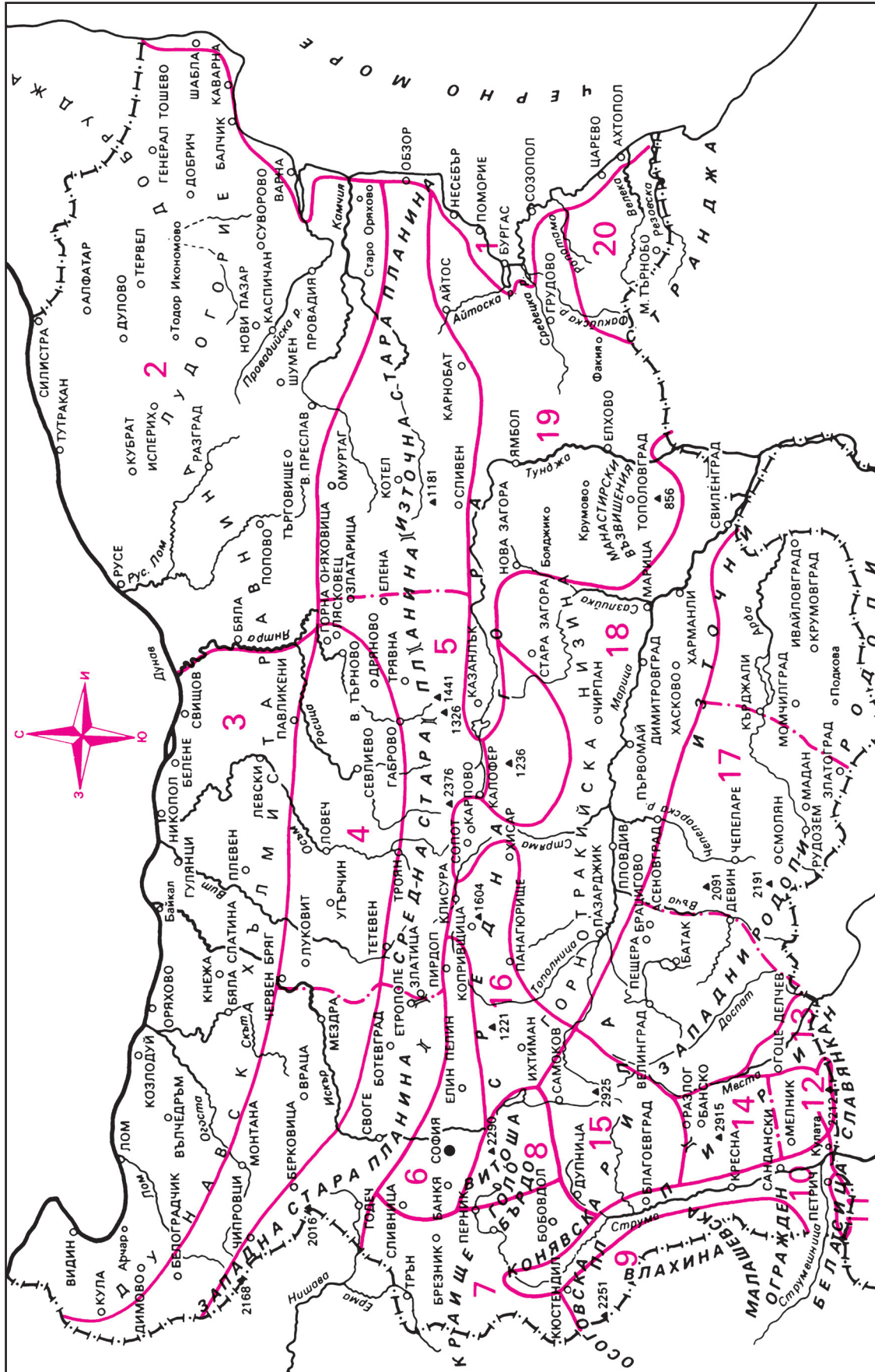


Fig. 1. Map of the floristic regions of Bulgaria.

- | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Black Sea Coast (Northern & Southern) | 6. Sofia Region | 11. Mt Belasitsa | 16. Mt Sredna Gora (Western & Eastern) |
| 2. Northeast Bulgaria | 7. Znepole Region | 12. Mt Slavyanka | 17. Rhodopi Mts (Western, Central & Eastern) |
| 3. Danubian Plain | 8. Mt Vitoshka Region | 13. Valley of Mesta River | 18. Thracian Lowland |
| 4. Forebalkan (Western & Eastern) | 9. West Frontier Mts | 14. Pirin Mts (Northern & Southern) | 19. Tundzha Hilly Country |
| 5. Balkan Range (Western, Central & Eastern) | 10. Valley of Stuma River (Northern & Southern) | 15. Rila Mts | 20. Mt Strandzha |

Table 1. Karyologically studied species and ploidy levels obtained (in some species both diploid and polyploid chromosome numbers have been established, therefore often the sum of the diploid and polyploid species within a given groups exceeds 100%).

Plant groups	% of studied species	belong to genera (% of the total flora)	belong to families (% of the total flora)	% of diploids	% of polyploids
Bulgarian vascular flora	53.4	62.6	63.5	66.4	36.7
<i>Pteridophyta</i>	49.2	44.4	42.1	44.8	55.2
<i>Gymnospermae</i>	57.9	71.4	50.0	100.0	45.5
<i>Angiospermae</i>	53.4	63.1	66.9	68.3	37.4
<i>Dicotyledonae</i>	54.9	53.2	66.4	70.5	34.5
<i>Monocotyledonae</i>	54.5	60.5	69.6	58.3	50.3

The established chromosome numbers vary from $2n=6$ (*Crepis zacintha*) to $2n=258$ (*Cystopteris fragilis*), $2n=144$ (*Cerastium decalvans*, *C. fontanum*, *C. moesiacum*, *Prunus laurocerasus*), $2n=140$ (*Avenula planiculmis*), $2n=132$ (*Galium rubioides*), and $2n=128$ (*Trifolium pannonicum*), and the ploidy levels from $2x$ to $20x$ (*Rumex hydrolapathum*).

Based on a little more than half of the studied vascular plant species in the country, it could be noted that a significantly larger number of species have a diploid ($2x$) chromosome number: 66.4% of the taxa. A polyploid chromosome number has been established in 36.7% of the taxa.

The share of diploid and polyploid taxa of the Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms are also presented in Table 1. In both groups, the studied species constitute about half of those recorded in the country.

In the genera *Athyrium*, *Gymnocarpium*, *Dryopteris*, *Polystichum* and *Polypodium* all species distributed in the country have been studied, as well as in the genera *Ceterach*, *Phyllitis*, *Blechnum* and *Thelypteris*, represented each by one species. The species in this group are characterised by high chromosome numbers and tetraploids exceeded diploids. Hexaploid levels have been found in two species of the genera *Cystopteris* and *Polypodium*.

Summarised results of the studied representatives of Angiosperms are also presented in Table 1, as well as the results obtained for Dicotyledons and Monocotyledons.

When compared, the results obtained in the two groups show similar values, both in terms of percentages of species, genera and families studied within each group. However, it should be taken into account that the species of Dicotyledons exceed almost four times the Monocotyledons in the Bulgarian flora, with three times more genera and almost five times more families.

In Dicotyledons, diploids exceed polyploids by 36%, while in monocotyledons these values are almost equal, with diploids prevailing by 8%.

Table 2 presents 20 of the species-richest families, with more than 30 species in the Bulgarian flora, sorted out by the species richness.

Table 2. Species-richest Angiosperm families studied and ploidy levels obtained.

Families	% of studied species	% of diploids of the studied species	% of polyploids of the studied species
<i>Asteraceae</i>	62.0	69.2	38.7
<i>Poaceae</i>	67.0	52.1	56.0
<i>Fabaceae</i>	70.8	83.3	16.2
<i>Caryophyllaceae</i>	43.4	80.0	22.1
<i>Brassicaceae</i>	75.8	65.3	37.5
<i>Scrophulariaceae</i>	41.7	61.4	45.7
<i>Rosaceae</i>	33.5	43.6	63.2
<i>Apiaceae</i>	40.4	92.1	9.5
<i>Lamiaceae</i>	83.3	63.2	39.3
<i>Cyperaceae</i>	56.8	–	–
<i>Ranunculaceae</i>	54.7	76.6	31.3
<i>Boraginaceae</i>	49.5	56.9	47.0
<i>Liliaceae</i>	57.6	63.3	40.8
<i>Rubiaceae</i>	75.0	57.8	46.7
<i>Orchidaceae</i>	4.3	–	–
<i>Chenopodiaceae</i>	80.4	66.7	33.3
<i>Campanulaceae</i>	69.4	82.3	23.5
<i>Amaryllidaceae</i>	91.7	72.7	47.7
<i>Polygonaceae</i>	45.7	52.4	52.4
<i>Primulaceae</i>	64.5	55.0	55.0

The most species-rich families – *Asteraceae*, *Poaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Brassicaceae*, *Lamiaceae* – have been intensively studied karyologically over the years, in connection with their taxonomic treatment (Kuzmanov 1978, 1991; Terziiski 1985; Kožuharov 1986; Markova 1989a, b, c; Ančev 2001). Polymorphism in some of their representatives provided basis for numerous studies, both in different parts of their global range and in Bulgaria.

The species in most of these families are predominantly diploid. This trend is especially obvious in the families *Fabaceae*, *Caryophyllaceae*, *Apiaceae*, *Lamiaceae*, *Chenopodiaceae*, *Campanulaceae*, in which the diploids significantly exceed the polyploids. A particularly low percentage of polyploids is found in *Apiaceae* (9.5%), although it should be noted that only 40.4% of the species have been studied so far.

As an author with the most lasting interest in the family *Asteraceae* over the years, Kuzmanov (1991) has discussed the results obtained for the studied species

(which were *ca.* 25% less than now). The author has also noted predominance of the diploid species. Low polyploid levels ($3x$, $4x$) prevailed over the higher ones ($5x$, $6x$ and higher), a fact which could be confirmed today after the significantly increased number of chromosome counts: the former group exceeds almost twice the latter. The author has analysed the results obtained by individual tribes within the family and has drawn conclusions about the role of polyploidy in them.

Terziiski (1985) has summarised and analysed the results obtained by him for the representatives of the genus *Vicia*. Kuzmanov (1978) has summarised the results of 18 studied genera of the family *Fabaceae*, and has reported the characteristics of their karyotypes, different ploidy levels in the annual and perennial species, correlation with morphological traits, and the role of polyploidy and hybridization.

Ančev (1991, 1997, 2001, 2006), Ančev & Polatschek (2006) have analysed the results of karyological studies in the family *Brassicaceae*, the chromosome numbers, karyotype variability, polyploidy and hybridization within individual genera and patterns in the distribution of species in connection with their polyploid levels.

There are many polyploids in *Rosaceae*, but the family has a lower percentage of studied species (31.8%).

In the largest family of Monocotyledons, *Poaceae*, polyploids exceed the diploids by 4%, while in *Amaryllidaceae* diploids exceed the polyploids by 25%, and in *Liliaceae* by 22.5%.

The same trend shapes out in the best studied and most species-rich families and genera. In each of them, there are species with two or more established ploidy levels (therefore, the total amount of shares of all ploidy levels exceeds 100%). In the family *Cyperaceae* the ploidy levels have not been evaluated due to existing agmatoploidy.

The family *Orchidaceae* has been studied very poorly, almost symbolically. If examined, the families without karyological studies at all, which represent 36.5% of all families, it could be seen that, with the exception of *Orobanchaceae* and *Cuscutaceae*, the rest contain a small number of species (1–5 species). Of the latter families, 50% are represented by only one species in the Bulgarian flora.

The same trend is observed while reviewing the results obtained in the species-rich genera. Table 3 presents 50 genera, which include more than 10 species in the Bulgarian flora and for which at least 50% of the species were studied.

Table 3. Species-richest Angiosperm genera studied and the ploidy levels obtained.

Genera	% of studied species	% of diploids of the studied species	% of polyploids of the studied species
<i>Hieracium</i> s.l.	66.3	23.7	84.7
<i>Centaurea</i> s.l.	75.3	85.2	32.8
<i>Trifolium</i>	98.4	96.7	3.3
<i>Silene</i>	54.5	93.3	6.7
<i>Allium</i>	94.9	73.0	48.6
<i>Veronica</i> s.l.	81.8	75.0	38.9
<i>Festuca</i>	66.0	45.2	58.1
<i>Galium</i>	89.7	51.4	54.3
<i>Campanula</i>	71.4	88.0	28.0
<i>Vicia</i>	86.5	96.9	3.1
<i>Potentilla</i>	68.6	58.3	58.3
<i>Dianthus</i>	66.7	95.5	9.1
<i>Lathyrus</i>	66.7	100.0	–
<i>Astragalus</i>	82.1	82.6	30.4
<i>Bromus</i>	80.0	40.0	60.0
<i>Geranium</i>	91.7	86.4	13.6
<i>Poa</i>	87.5	67.1	62.0
<i>Crepis</i>	78.9	93.3	6.7
<i>Senecio</i> s.l.	58.3	21.4	78.6
<i>Chenopodium</i>	95.6	59.1	40.9
<i>Alyssum</i>	91.3	38.1	66.7
<i>Achillea</i>	95.5	76.2	38.1
<i>Rumex</i>	72.7	43.8	62.5
<i>Stachys</i>	90.9	90.0	10.0
<i>Salvia</i>	95.0	94.7	15.8
<i>Anthemis</i> s.l.	90.0	66.7	44.4
<i>Thymus</i>	75.0	20.0	86.7
<i>Linum</i>	88.9	87.5	12.5
<i>Bupleurum</i>	70.6	100.0	–
<i>Sesleria</i>	52.9	11.1	100.0
<i>Cirsium</i>	75.0	83.3	33.3
<i>Cardamine</i>	86.7	76.9	23.1
<i>Genista</i>	80.0	33.3	75.0
<i>Valerianella</i>	73.3	100.0	–
<i>Erysimum</i>	86.7	46.2	53.8
<i>Carduus</i>	57.1	87.5	12.5
<i>Scabiosa</i>	50.0	100.0	–
<i>Peucedanum</i>	92.3	75.0	25.0
<i>Artemisia</i>	84.6	72.7	27.3
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	84.6	54.5	72.7
<i>Anchusa</i>	61.5	75.0	37.5
<i>Luzula</i>	53.8	71.4	42.9
<i>Arabis</i>	100.0	83.3	25.0
<i>Arenaria</i>	50.0	66.7	33.3
<i>Koeleria</i>	83.3	50.0	50.0
<i>Onobrychis</i>	66.7	55.5	44.4
<i>Onosma</i>	50.0	100.0	–
<i>Inula</i>	90.9	80.0	30.0
<i>Thlaspi</i>	80.0	62.5	37.5
<i>Lepidium</i>	60.0	33.3	66.7

The genera *Arabis*, *Astragalus*, *Cardamine*, *Crepis*, *Geranium*, *Inula*, *Linum*, *Trifolium*, *Salvia*, *Stachys*, *Vicia*, etc., have been studied to a large extent (more than 75 % of the species). In them, as in the families, diploids significantly predominate. In the genera like *Bupleurum*, *Lathyrus*, *Onosma*, *Scabiosa*, and *Valerianella* only diploid species have been recorded so far.

A larger number of polyploid species has been found in the genera of *Poaceae* (*Bromus*, *Festuca*, *Sesleria*), *Brassicaceae* (*Alyssum*, *Erysimum*), *Asteraceae* (*Hieracium*, *Senecio*), *Genista*, *Ornithogalum*, *Rumex*, *Thymus*, etc.

Of the large genera, *Taraxacum* has been studied very poorly, almost symbolically, and there are no studies of *Alchemilla*. Given the taxonomic difficulties in these apomictic genera, this fact is understandable.

Large genera, including more than 20 species in Bulgaria, but with less than 50 % of karyologically studied species are *Verbascum* (24%), *Viola* (27%), *Euphorbia* (12%), *Sedum* (33%), *Saxifraga* (33%), *Myosotis* (30%), *Cerastium* (32%), *Minuartia* (26%), *Juncus* (4%), *Salix* (27%), *Hypericum* (19%), *Chamaecytisus* (30%), etc. Therefore, the patterns of ploidy levels within them are not analysed.

About 38 % of the Angiosperm genera represented in the country with one species have also been studied. It has been found that 66.2 % are diploids and 33.8 % tetraploids.

Thirty small genera from different families, represented by 4–8 species in the country, have been fully studied, and also show only diploid ploidy levels (*Barbarea*, *Bassia*, *Hypochaeris*, *Tanacetum*, *Lactuca*, *Leontodon*, etc.).

A total of 52.4 % of the endemic species (Balkan and Bulgarian) in the country have been studied karyologically. Balkan endemics constitute 61.1 % of the endemic species distributed in the country (Petrova & Vladimirov 2010), and Bulgarian endemics claim 39 % (Petrova & Velchev 2006). The share of ploidy levels of the endemics is presented in Table 4.

Table 4 shows that diploids predominate, but in the Balkan endemics they exceed the polyploids by 44.8 %, while in the Bulgarian endemics by 16.4 %. Of course, it should be noted here that the percentage of studied Bulgarian endemics is almost twice lower than that of the Balkan endemics. High ploidy levels have been found in the Balkan endemics *Chamaecytisus absinthioides* ($2n$

Table 4. Karyologically studied endemic species and species with a national IUCN category and ploidy levels obtained.

Type of species	% of studied species	% of diploids of the studied species	% of polyploids of the studied species
Balkan endemics	61.1	73.9	29.1
Bulgarian endemics	39.0	59.7	43.3
IUCN categories			
Critically endangered	29.3	70.5	29.5
Endangered	41.1	73.0	27.0
Vulnerable	43.1	76.1	26.1

= $16x = 96$), *Geum bulgaricum* ($2n = 12x = 84$), and *Jacobaea pancicii* ($2n = 10x = 100$). The Balkan endemics *Chondrilla urumoffii* ($2n = 2x = 10$) and *Salvia ringens* ($2n = 2x = 12$) stand out with the lowest chromosome numbers. Of the Bulgarian endemics, *Crepis schachtii* has the lowest diploid chromosome number ($2n = 2x = 10$), and with the highest ploidy levels are *Erysimum slavjankae* ($2n = 12x = 84$) and *Alyssum orbelicum* ($2n = 8x = 64$).

Table 4 presents also the results obtained for the studied rare and endangered species distributed in the country. They represent 38.2 % of all species included in the *Red List of Bulgarian Vascular Plants* (Petrova & Vladimirov 2009), with the categories Critically endangered (CR), Endangered (EN) and Vulnerable (VU).

Logically, a smaller number of species has been studied in the CR category, mostly with limited distribution, often with single localities in the country. In all IUCN categories, diploids significantly predominate over the polyploids.

It could be concluded that the obtained results highlight the ratio of diploid/polyploid representatives in the Bulgarian flora, with clear predominance of the diploids (Table 1). With the increase of the number of studied species, it is highly probable that this trend will be preserved in the future.

Acknowledgements. The authors are grateful to the anonymous reviewers for their very valuable comments, and to numerous colleagues who kindly provided their publications with published chromosome counts of different plant species. Special thanks are due to D. Ivanova and S. Stoyanov who provided some yet unpublished chromosome counts (publications in preparation).

Table of published chromosome counts.

- * after the chromosome number indicates an error in the published chromosome number made by the authors, who have subsequently corrected the number;
- * after the Latin name indicates a change in the taxonomic rank or affiliation of the taxon to a higher taxonomic category – in this case the correction is explicitly clarified after the name of the cited author;
- ** after the quoted author in the column “Published by” indicate cases when the localities are filled in from the authors’ PhD or DSc dissertations, if unpublished;
- *** after the author’s reference indicate when the localities are filled in from the deposited herbarium materials in SOM).

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
PTERIDOPHYTA			
Aspleniaceae			
<i>Asplenium</i> L.			
<i>Asplenium fissum</i> Willd.	72	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (1997)
<i>Asplenium ruta-muraria</i> L.			
subsp. <i>dolomiticum</i> Lovis & Reichst.	36 (n)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Jessen (1991)
	72	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Asplenium ×ticinense</i> D.E. Mey. (= A. <i>adiantum-nigrum</i> × <i>onopteris</i>)	108	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Jessen (1991)
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L.			
subsp. <i>quadrivalens</i> D.E. Mey.	144	Rila Mts	Ivanova (1998)
<i>Ceterach</i> Willd.			
<i>Ceterach officinarum</i> Willd.			
subsp. <i>bivalens</i> D.E. Mey.	72	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (1997)
<i>Phyllitis</i> Hill			
<i>Phyllitis scolopendrium</i> (L.) Newman			
subsp. <i>scolopendrium</i>	72	Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (1997)
	72	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova (1998)
Athyriaceae			
<i>Athyrium</i> Roth			
<i>Athyrium distentifolium</i> Opiz			
	40 (n)	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Schneller (1979)
	80	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Ivanova (1997)
	80	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2003)
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth			
	80	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (1997)
	80	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Belasitsa, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova (2003)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Blechnaceae			
<i>Blechnum</i> L.			
<i>Blechnum spicant</i> (L.) Roth	68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova (2003)
Cystopteridaceae			
<i>Cystopteris</i> Bernh.			
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh.	ca. 168 (n)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Jessen (1991)
	252	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ivanova (in preparation)
<i>Gymnocarpium</i> Newman			
<i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newman	160	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova (in preparation)
<i>Gymnocarpium robertianum</i> (Hoffm.) Newman	160	Mt Slavyanka	Ivanova (in preparation)
Dryopteridaceae			
<i>Dryopteris</i> Adans.			
<i>Dryopteris affinis</i> (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk.			
subsp. <i>borreri</i> (Newman) Fraser-Jenk.	123	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (2004)
<i>Dryopteris × ambroseae</i> Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy (= <i>D. dilatata</i> × <i>D. expansa</i>)	123	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (2006a)
<i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i> (Vill.) H.P. Fuchs	164	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Dryopteris dilatata</i> (Hoffm.) A. Gray	164	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Dryopteris expansa</i> (C. Presl) Fraser-Jenk. & Jermy	82	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ivanova (1997)
	82	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> (L.) Schott	164	Rila Mts	Ivanova (1997)
	164	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (1998)
	164	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (in preparation)
<i>Dryopteris villarii</i> (Bellardi) Schinz & Thell.	ca. 80	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Jessen (1991)
	82	Mt Slavyanka	Ivanova (2003)
subsp. <i>villarii</i>	82	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Polystichum</i> Roth			
<i>Polystichum aculeatum</i> (L.) Roth	164	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka	Ivanova (1998)
<i>Polystichum × bicknellii</i> (H. Christ) Hahne (= <i>P. aculeatum</i> × <i>P. setiferum</i>)	123	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova (in preparation)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Polystichum</i> × <i>illyricum</i> (Borbás) Hahne (= <i>P. aculeatum</i> × <i>lonchitis</i>)	123	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (1999)
<i>Polystichum lonchitis</i> (L.) Roth	82	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ivanova (1997)
<i>Polystichum setiferum</i> (Forssk.) Woytn.	82	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (1997)
	82	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova (1998)
Polypodiaceae			
<i>Polypodium</i> L.			
<i>Polypodium interjectum</i> Shivas	222	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2006b)
<i>Polypodium</i> × <i>mantoniae</i> (Rothm.) Shivas (<i>P. interjectum</i> × <i>P. vulgare</i>)	185	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2006b)
<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	148	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (1998)
	148	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova (2006b)
Pteridaceae			
<i>Notholaena</i> R. Br.			
<i>Notholaena marantae</i> (L.) Desv. subsp. <i>marantae</i>	58	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ivanova (1998)
	58	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova (2003)
Thelypteridaceae			
<i>Thelypteris</i> Schmidel			
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> Schott	70	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova (2003)
SPERMATOPHYTA			
CONIFEROPHYTINA (<i>GYMNOSPERMAE</i>)			
Cupressaceae			
<i>Juniperus</i> L.			
<i>Juniperus communis</i> L. subsp. <i>nana</i> (Willd.) Syme	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Juniperus oxycedrus</i> L.	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
<i>Juniperus sibirica</i> Burgsd.	22	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
<i>Chamaecyparis</i> Spach			
<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> (A. Murray bis) Parl.	22, 26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011)
	22, 44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011, 2013)
	22, 44	West Frontier Mts, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011)
<i>Cupressus</i> L.			
<i>Cupressus arizonica</i> Greene	22, 33, 44	Sofia Region	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011, 2013)
	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L.	22	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011)
Metasequoia Hu & W.C. Cheng			
<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> Hu & W.C. Cheng	22	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Thuja L.			
<i>Tuja orientalis</i> L.	22, 33, 44	Mt Vitosha Region	Sedel'nikova & al. (2011)
	19, 22, 24, 33, 44	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Sedel'nikova & al. (2013)
Pinaceae			
Abies Mill.			
<i>Abies alba</i> Mill.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
Picea A. Dietr.			
<i>Picea abies</i> (L.) H. Karst.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ganchev & Tsvetkova (1973, as <i>P. excelsa</i>)
	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova & al. (2005)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
	24, 24+1B, 24+2B, 24+2-4B, 36, 48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Pimenov & al. (2012), Tashev & al. (2014)
	24, 24+1B, 24+2B, 24+3B, 24+4B, 36, 48	Prin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Tashev & al. (2015)
<i>Picea excelsa</i> Link, nom. illeg.*	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ganchev & Tsvetkova (1973), refers to <i>P. abies</i> (Andreev 1992a: 84)
Pinus L.			
<i>Pinus heldreichii</i> H. Christ.	24	Mt Slavyanka	Pimenov & al. (2012)
<i>Pinus mugo</i> Turra	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
	24, 36, 48	Rila Mts	Pimenov & al. (2012)
<i>Pinus nigra</i> Arnold	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ganchev & Tsvetkova (1973)
	24, 36, 48	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Pimenov & al. (2012)
<i>Pinus peuce</i> Griseb.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.	24	Rila Mts	Ganchev & Tsvetkova (1973)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
	24, 36, 48	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Pimenov & al. (2012)
ANGIOSPERMOPHYTINA			
(ANGIOSPERMAE)			
Aceraceae			
Acer L.			
<i>Acer campestre</i> L.	26	Rhodopi Mrs (<i>Eastern</i>)	Goranova & al. (2006)
<i>Acer monspessulanum</i> L.	26	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Acer negundo</i> L.	26	Northeast Bulgaria	Goranova (2007)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Acer platanoides</i> L.	26	Sofia Region	Goranova & al. (2006)
	26	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i> L.	52	Mt Slavyanka	Goranova & al. (2006)
	52	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
	52	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
	52	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
<i>Acer tataricum</i> L.	26	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
Adoxaceae			
<i>Adoxa</i> L.			
<i>Adoxa moschatellina</i> L.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
Alismataceae			
<i>Alisma</i> L.			
<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i> With.	26	Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedzhiev (1994)
<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i> L.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedzhiev (1994)
<i>Sagittaria</i> L.			
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i> Willd.	22	Sofia Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
Amaryllidaceae			
<i>Allium</i> L.			
<i>Allium albidum</i> M. Bieb.	16	Znepole Region	Popowa (1968), Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	16+1B	Znepole Region	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
	16+2B	Znepole Region	Cheshmedjiev (1977)
<i>Allium amethystinum</i> Tausch	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970) & Cheshmedzhiev (1973c), as <i>A. stojanovii</i> , Cheshmedjiev (1979)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedjiev (1979)
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970), Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
<i>Allium angulosum</i> L.	16	Danubian Plain	Tscheschmedjiew (1973)
<i>Allium atropurpureum</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1973c)
<i>Allium atroviolaceum</i> Boiss.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
	48	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
<i>Allium austrodanubiense</i> N. Friesen & Seregin	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Tscheschmedjiew (1973, as <i>A. saxatile</i>), Seregin & al. (2015)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Allium balcanicum</i> Brullo, Pavone & Salmeri	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b, as <i>A. cupani</i> var. <i>hirtovaginatatum</i>), Brullo & al. (2015)
<i>Allium carinatum</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Češmedžiev (1975)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Češmedžiev (1975)
<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>aggregatum</i> G. Don.	16	cultiv., Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1973a)
	16	cultiv., Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev & Petkova (1988)
<i>Allium cirrhosum</i> Vand.	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16, 16+B, 24+B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	16+1B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
<i>Allium coppoleri</i> Tineo var. <i>compactum</i> (Cheschn.) Cheschn.*	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Češmedžiev (1975), refers to <i>A. pallens</i> var. <i>c.</i> (Cheshmejiyev 1971)
	16	Znepole Region	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b), refers to <i>A. balcanicum</i> (Brullo & al. 2015)
<i>Allium cupani</i> Raf. var. <i>hirtovaginatatum</i> (Kunth) Halácsy*	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1984)
	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
<i>Allium decipiens</i> Schult. & Schult. f.	16	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Cheshmedzhiev (1973a)
<i>Allium fistulosum</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Allium flavum</i> L. var. <i>flavum</i> var. <i>minus</i> Boiss.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)
	16+1B	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)
	16+2B, 16+3B	Znepole Region	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)
	32	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	33	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970, 1971)
	<i>Allium fuscum</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16, 17	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)
16		West Frontier Mts	Cheshmejiyev (1971)
16, 16+1B, 17		Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
32		Northeast Bulgaria	Cheshmejiyev (1970, 1971), Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
16		Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Mesta River	Cheshmejiyev (1970)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmejiyev (1970, Cheshmedzhiev 1973b, as <i>A. margaritaceum</i> var. <i>m.</i>)
	16, 16+B	Valley of Mesta River	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16+2-3B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16+0-1-3B	Valley of Mesta River, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedjiev (1974, as <i>A. margaritaceum</i>)
<i>Allium longispathum</i> F. Delaroché	24	Northeast Bulgaria, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Gheshmedzhiev (1975)
	24-1+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1977)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Valley of Mesta River	Gheshmedzhiev (1975)
<i>Allium lusitanicum</i> Lam.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Tscheshmedjiev (1973, as <i>A. montanum</i>)
<i>Allium margaritaceum</i> Sm., nom. Illeg.*	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedjiev (1974), refers to <i>A. gutattum</i> (Euro+Med 2006–)
var. <i>margaritaceum</i>	16	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmejiyev (1970) & Cheshmedzhiev (1973b), refers to <i>A. gutattum</i> (Euro+Med 2006–)
<i>Allium melanatherum</i> Pančić	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976), Cheshmedjiev (1979)
	24+1B	Rila Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976), Cheshmedjiev (1979)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
var. <i>melanatherum</i>	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	24, 32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	32	Rila Mts	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Allium montanum</i> F.W. Schmidt, nom. Illeg.*	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Tscheshmedjiev (1973), refers to <i>A. lusitanicum</i> (Euro+Med 2006–)
<i>Allium moschatum</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	15+B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16+B	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedžiev (1975)
<i>Allium multibulbosum</i> Jacq.	16	cultiv., Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1976), Cheshmedžiev (1984)
<i>Allium nanum</i> (Asch. & Graebn.) Cheskm.	16+0-1	West Frontier Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	16	West Frontier Mts	Cheshmedjiev (1979)
<i>Allium nigrum</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970), Cheshmedzhiev (1973c)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by	
<i>Allium oleraceum</i> L.	40	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Češmedžiev (1975)	
<i>Allium paczoskianum</i> Tuzson	32–2	Znepole Region	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)	
	32	Sofia Region, Valley of Mesta River, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)	
	32+1B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)	
	33-1B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)	
	33	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)	
	32+2B, 32+3B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)	
	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)	
	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1982)	
<i>Allium pallens</i> L.	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Češmedžiev (1975)	
var. <i>compactum</i> Cheskm.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1971), Češmedžiev (1975, as <i>A. coppoleri</i> var. <i>c.</i>)	
var. <i>pallens</i>	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970, 1971)	
	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)	
<i>Allium paniculatum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970), Gheshmedzhiev (1975)	
	16+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1977)	
	16+2B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1979)	
	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Cheshmejiyev (1970)	
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Valley of Mesta River	Cheshmejiyev (1970)	
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)	
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev & Marinov (2009)	
	32	cultiv.	Cheshmedzhiev (1973a)	
<i>Allium proliferum</i> (Moench) Willd.	16	cultiv., Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1973a)	
<i>Allium rhodopeum</i> Velen.	16, 16+fr.	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)	
	16+0-fr.	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1973c)	
<i>Allium rotundum</i> L.	subsp. <i>preslianum</i> (Schult. & Schult. f.) K. Richt.	38+1B, 40+1	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	var. <i>preslianum</i>	40-2+1B	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedjiev (1977)
		40	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
		40	Balkan Region (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
		40	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1979)
		40+4	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976)
		48	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1979)
	48+1	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
subsp. <i>rotundum</i>	16+0-2B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	16, 16+1B ₁ , 16+1B ₁ +B ₂ , 16+1B ₁ +2B ₃	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1979)
	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmedzhiev (1979)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1979)
var. <i>rotundum</i>	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
<i>Allium rubriflorum</i> (Adamović) Anačkov	16	Znepole Region	Tscheschmedjiew (1973, as <i>A. saxatile</i>), Seregin & al. (2015)
<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	16	cultiv.	Cheshmedzhiev (1973a)
<i>Allium saxatile</i> M. Bieb.*	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Tscheschmedjiew (1973), refers to <i>A. austrodanubiense</i> (Seregin & al. 2015)
	16	Znepole Region	Tscheschmedjiew (1973), refers to <i>A. rubriflorum</i> (Seregin & al. 2015)
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Tscheschmedjiew (1973)
	16-1B	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975)
<i>Allium scorodoprasum</i> L.			
var. <i>ananthum</i> Beck	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
var. <i>scorodoprasum</i>	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
<i>Allium sphaerocephalon</i> L.	16	Valley of Mesta River, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16, 16+B	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16, 16+2B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	16	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Allium stojanovii</i> Kov.*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmejiyev (1970) & Cheshmedzhiev (1973c), refers to <i>A. amethystinum</i> (Cheshmedjiev 1979)
<i>Allium tauricum</i> G. Don.			
var. <i>ochraceum</i> Zahar.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Mesta River, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
<i>Allium tenuiflorum</i> Ten.	16	Valley of Mesta River	Gheshmedzhiev (1975)
<i>Allium ursinum</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970), Cheshmedzhiev (1973c)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Allium victorialis</i> L.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
<i>Allium vineale</i> L.			
var. <i>capsuliferum</i> Syme	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1974)
var. <i>compactum</i> (Thuill.) Lej. & Courtois	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	32	Mt Slavyanka	Cheshmedjiev (1979)
var. <i>purshii</i> (G. Don.) Regel	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
var. <i>vineale</i>	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Cheshmejiyev (1970)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Cheshmedzhiev (1973b)
<i>Allium webbii</i> Clementi*	16+2B+2B ₁	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1975), refers to <i>A. flavum</i> subsp. <i>flavum</i> (Euro+Med 2006–)
	16+2B ₁ +2B ₂ , 16+2B ₁ +3B ₂	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Cheshmedjiev (1977)
	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
	24+3B	Mt Slavyanka	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Galanthus</i> L.			
<i>Galanthus elwesii</i> Hook. f.	24	Bulgaria	Sveshnikova (1967, as <i>G.</i> <i>maximus</i>)
	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Sveshnikova (1971)
	24, 48	Northeast Bulgaria	Popova (1972a)
var. <i>maximus</i> (Velen.) Beck	24+0-1B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Sveshnikova (1971)
<i>Galanthus graecus</i> auct. bulg., non Boiss.*			
var. <i>graecus</i>	24	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1972a), refers to <i>G.</i> <i>elwesii</i> (Petrova 1992c: 91)
var. <i>maximus</i> (Velen.) Hayek*	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1972a), refers to <i>G.</i> <i>elwesii</i> (Petrova 1992c: 91)
<i>Galanthus maximus</i> Velen.*	24	Bulgaria	Sveshnikova (1967), refers to <i>G.</i> <i>elwesii</i> (Petrova 1992c: 91)
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i> L.	24	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1972a)
	24+1-2B	Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Sveshnikova (1971)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova (1972a)
<i>Ipheion</i> Raf.			
<i>Ipheion uniflorum</i> (Lindl.) Raf.	12	cultiv., Gardens - Plovdiv & Karlovo	Cheshmedjiev (1988)
<i>Leucojum</i> L.			
<i>Leucojum aestivum</i> L.	12, 16, 22, 24	no locality	Stanilova & al. (1989)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stanilova & al. (1994)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Tundzha Hilly Country	Ignatova & al. (2006)
<i>Nectaroscordum</i> Lindl.			
<i>Nectaroscordum siculum</i> (Ucria) Lindl.			
var. <i>dioscoridis</i> (Sm.) K. Richt.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cheshmedzhiev (1971)
<i>Pancratium</i> L.			
<i>Pancratium maritimum</i> L.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1968)
<i>Sternbergia</i> Waldst. & Kit.			
<i>Sternbergia colchiciflora</i> Waldst. & Kit.	18, 19, 20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1968)
	21	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Sternbergia lutea</i> (L.) Spreng.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Krusheva (1975)
Amaranthaceae			
<i>Amaranthus</i> L.			
<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L.	32	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Watson	32	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L.	32	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedziev (1994)
Anacardiaceae			
<i>Cotinus</i> Mill.			
<i>Cotinus coggygria</i> Scop.	30	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1987)
	30	Northeast Bulgaria	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
Apiaceae (<i>Umbelliferae</i>)			
<i>Aegopodium</i> L.			
<i>Aegopodium podagraria</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
	44	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
	42*, 44	Rila Mts	Peev (1977b *a misprint), Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Angelica</i> L.			
<i>Angelica panicii</i> Vandas	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Angelica sylvestris</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977b)
<i>Apium</i> L.			
<i>Apium graveolens</i> L.	22	cultiv.	Georgiev & Chavdarov (1971)
<i>Astrantia</i> L.			
<i>Astrantia major</i> L.			
subsp. <i>carinthiaca</i> Arcang.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
<i>Bupleurum</i> L.			
<i>Bupleurum aequiradiatum</i> (H. Wolff) Snogerup & B. Snogerup	16	Thracian Lowland	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum affine</i> Sadler	16	Znepole Region	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum apiculatum</i> Friv.	16	Znepole Region	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum asperuloides</i> Boiss.	16	Thracian Lowland	Stoyanov (in preparation)
<i>Bupleurum boissieri</i> Post	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria	Stoyanov (in preparation)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Bupleurum commutatum</i> Boiss. & Balansa	16	Znepole Region	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum euboicum</i> Beauverd & Topali	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L. subsp. <i>cernuum</i> (Ten.) Arcang.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991, as <i>B. sibthorpiantum</i>)
<i>Bupleurum flavum</i> Forssk.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum pachnospermum</i> Pančić	16	Znepole Region	Stoyanov & Goranova (2009)
<i>Bupleurum pauciradiatum</i> Boiss.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoyanov (in preparation)
<i>Bupleurum ranunculoides</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoyanov (2004)
<i>Bupleurum sibthorpiantum</i> Sm.*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991), refers to <i>B. falcatum</i> subsp. <i>cernuum</i> (Stoyanov, rev. in SOM)
Carum L.			
<i>Carum graecum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
Chaerophyllum L.			
<i>Chaerophyllum aureum</i> L. var. <i>aureum</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i> L.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977b)
Cnidium Cusson			
<i>Cnidium silaifolium</i> (Jacq.) Simonk.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
Colladonia DC.			
<i>Colladonia triquetra</i> (Vent.) DC.*	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976), refers to <i>Heptaptera t.</i> (Assenov 1982: 108)
Conium L.			
<i>Conium maculatum</i> L.	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Daucus L.			
<i>Daucus guttatus</i> Sm.	20	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1983)
Eryngium L.			
<i>Eryngium campestre</i> L.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Eryngium creticum</i> Lam.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Eryngium maritimum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Ferulago W.D.J. Koch			
<i>Ferulago sylvatica</i> (Besser) Rchb.	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česhmedziev (1994)
Heptaptera Margot & Reut.			
<i>Heptaptera triquetra</i> (Vent.) Tutin	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976, as <i>Colladonia t.</i>)
Heracleum L.			
<i>Heracleum sibiricum</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
f. <i>angustisectum</i> Gremler	22	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1976)
f. <i>sibiricum</i>	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Heracleum sosnowskyi</i> Manden.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov & al. (2019)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Heracleum verticillatum</i> Pančić	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
	22	Rila Mts	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Laserpitium</i> L.			
<i>Laserpitium archangelica</i> Wulfen	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2020)
<i>Laserpitium siler</i> L. subsp. <i>siler</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Libanotis</i> Hill*			
<i>Libanotis montana</i> Crantz* var. <i>montana</i>	22	Znepole Region	Peev & Andreev (1978), refers to <i>Seseli libanotis</i> (Peev 1982a: 166)
<i>Ligusticum</i> L.			
<i>Ligusticum mutellina</i> (L.) Crantz	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977b, as <i>Meum m.</i>)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Meum</i> Mill.			
<i>Meum mutellina</i> Gaertn.*	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977b), refers to <i>Ligusticum m.</i> (Peev 1982b: 206)
<i>Myrrhoides</i> Fabr.			
<i>Myrrhoides nodosa</i> (L.) Cannon	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & de Jong (1978)
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Oenanthe</i> L.			
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i> L.	22	Znepole Region	Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Oenanthe pimpinelloides</i> L.	22	Mt Strandzha	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Opopanax</i> W.D.J. Koch			
<i>Opopanax bulgaricus</i> Velen.*	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a), refers to <i>O. chironium</i> subsp. <i>b.</i> (Andreev 1982b: 219)
<i>Opopanax chironium</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch subsp. <i>bulgaricus</i> (Velen.) N. Andreev	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a, as <i>Opopanax b.</i>)
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
<i>Opopanax hispidus</i> (Friv.) Griseb.	22	Thracian Lowland	Andreev (1979), Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Orlaya</i> Hoffm.			
<i>Orlaya grandiflora</i> (L.) Hoffm.	20	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Pastinaca</i> L.			
<i>Pastinaca hirsuta</i> Pančić	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L. var. <i>opaca</i> (Hornem.) Čelak.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)
<i>Pastinaca teretiuscula</i> Boiss.*	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978), refers to <i>P. umbrosa</i> (Peev 1982c: 243)
<i>Pastinaca umbrosa</i> DC.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978, as <i>P. teretiuscula</i>)
	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1983)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Peucedanum L.			
<i>Peucedanum aegopodioides</i> (Boiss.) Vandas	22	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1977)
	22	Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum alsaticum</i> L.	22	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1977)
	22	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum arenarium</i> Waldst. & Kit.			
subsp. <i>arenarium</i> *	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a), refers to <i>P. obtusifolium</i> (Ostroumova & Stoyanov 2016)
subsp. <i>neumayeri</i> (Vis.) Stoj. & Stef.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum austriacum</i> (Jacq.) W.D.J. Koch	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a)
<i>Peucedanum carvifolium</i> Vill.	22	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a)
<i>Peucedanum cervaria</i> (L.) Lapeyr.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum longifolium</i> Waldst. & Kit.	66	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a)
<i>Peucedanum obtusifolium</i> Sm.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a, as <i>P. arenarium</i> subsp. <i>a.</i>), Ostroumova & Stoyanov (2016)
<i>Peucedanum officinale</i> L.	66	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum oligophyllum</i> (Griseb.) Vandas			
subsp. <i>aequiradium</i> (Velen.) Acht.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1977, 1987a)
<i>Peucedanum ruthenicum</i> M. Bieb.	66	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1977)
	66	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
<i>Peucedanum vittijugum</i> Boiss.			
subsp. <i>minutifolium</i> (Janka) Kuzmanov & N. Andreev	22	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1977)
	22	Sofia Region, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1987a)
Physospermum Cusson			
<i>Physospermum cornubiense</i> (L.) DC.	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Peev & Andreev (1978)
Pimpinella L.			
<i>Pimpinella peregrina</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Pimpinella tragiium</i> Vill.			
subsp. <i>lithophilla</i> (Schischk.) Tutin	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev & Andreev (1978)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Sanicula L.			
<i>Sanicula europaea</i> L.	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Peev (1977b)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
Seseli L.			
<i>Seseli libanotis</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch	22	Znepole Region	Peev & Andreev (1978, as <i>Libanotis montana</i>)
var. <i>leiocarpa</i> Heuff.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Robeva (1972, 1973)
	22	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Robeva (1972, 1973)
<i>Seseli rhodopeum</i> Velen.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Robeva (1972)
	42	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Robeva (1973)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Verlaque & al. (2010)
<i>Seseli rigidum</i> Waldst. & Kit.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Verlaque & al. (2010)
subsp. <i>rigidum</i>	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Robeva (1972, 1973)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Robeva (1972, 1973)
	22	Znepole Region	Peev & Andreev (1978)
Tordylium L.			
<i>Tordylium maximum</i> L.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Trinia Hoffm.			
<i>Trinia glauca</i> (L.) Dumort.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>glauca</i>	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Araceae			
Arum L.			
<i>Arum alpinum</i> Schott & Kotschy	28	Znepole Region	Delipavlov & Cheshmedzhiev (1983a)
<i>Arum elongatum</i> Steven	28	Valley of Mesta River, Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Delipavlov & Cheshmedzhiev (1983a)
<i>Arum maculatum</i> L.	56	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Delipavlov & Cheshmedzhiev (1983a)
<i>Arum orientale</i> M. Bieb.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Delipavlov & Cheshmedzhiev (1983a)
Dracunculus Mill.			
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i> Schott	32	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Araliaceae			
Hedera L.			
<i>Hedera helix</i> L.	48	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
	48+0-1B	Northeast Bulgaria, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
Aristolochiaceae			
Asarum L.			
<i>Asarum europaeum</i> L.	26	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1970a)
Asclepiadaceae			
Periploca L.			
<i>Periploca graeca</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Česhmedzhiev (1994)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
Asparagaceae			
Asparagus L.			
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	20	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
	40	Tundzha Hilly Country	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Asparagus tenuifolius</i> Lam.	20	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Asteraceae (Compositae)			
Achillea L.			
<i>Achillea ageratifolia</i> (Sm.) Benth. & Hook. f.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
subsp. <i>serbica</i> (Nyman) Heimerl	18	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a) & Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), as <i>A. serbica</i>
<i>Achillea asplenifolia</i> Vent.	18	Sofia Region	Saukel & al. (2003)
<i>Achillea chrysocoma</i> Friv.	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Nedelcheva (1995b)
	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Achillea clusiana</i> Tausch*	18	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006), refers to <i>A. multifida</i> (Baltisberger & Widmer 2016)
<i>Achillea clypeolata</i> Sm.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Region (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Nedelcheva (1995a)
	18+0+1B	Thracian Lowland	Nedelcheva (1995a)
	18	Znepole Region	Saukel & al. (2003)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
	18(36)	Bulgaria	Thornton-Wood (1993)
	36	Northeast Bulgaria	Nedelcheva (1995a)
<i>Achillea coarctata</i> Poir.	18	Bulgaria	Thornton-Wood (1993)
	18	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nedelcheva (1995a)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006), Baltisberger & Widmer (2016)
	36	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
	36	Znepole Region	Nedelcheva (1995a)
<i>Achillea collina</i> (Wirtg.) Heimerl	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, *Mt Vitoshka Region, West Frontier Mts, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1989b, *as <i>A. pannonica</i>)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, *Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1989b, *as <i>A. pannonica</i>), Saukel & al. (2003)
	36	Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1989a)
	36	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Achillea collina</i> × <i>A. clypeolata</i>	36	Znepole Region	Saukel & al. (2003)
<i>Achillea crithmifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1967)
	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Vitoshka Region, West Frontier Mts, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Mt Slavyanka, Valley of Mesta River, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
	18	Sofia Region	Saukel & al. (2003)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Saukel & al. (2003)
	36	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Achillea depressa</i> Janka*	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), refers to <i>A. pseudopectinata</i> (Kuzmanov & Ančev 2012: 336)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, refers to <i>A. pseudopectinata</i> (Kuzmanov & Ančev 2012: 336)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, refers to <i>A. pseudopectinata</i> (Kuzmanov & Ančev 2012: 336)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Nedelcheva (1995b, refers to <i>A. pseudopectinata</i> (Kuzmanov & Ančev 2012: 336)
<i>Achillea distans</i> Willd.	54	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
	54	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1989a)
subsp. <i>tanacetifolia</i> (Fiori) Janch.	54	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Achillea grandifolia</i> Friv.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Achillea kotschyi</i> Boiss.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Saukel & al. (2003)
<i>Achillea leptophylla</i> M. Bieb.	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Nedelcheva (1995b)
<i>Achillea lingulata</i> Waldst. & Kit.	36	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1993b)
<i>Achillea maritima</i> (L.) Ehrend. & Y.-P. Guo	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965, as <i>Otanthus m.</i>)
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. s.str.	54	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	54	Balkan Region (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
	54	Balkan Region (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989a)
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L. s.l.	45, 54	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Achillea multifida</i> (DC.) Griseb.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
	18	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006, as <i>A. clusiana</i>), Baltisberger & Widmer (2016)
<i>Achillea nobilis</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
var. <i>neilreichii</i> (A. Kern.) Beck	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1973)
<i>Achillea pannonica</i> Scheele	36	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1989b), refers to <i>A. collina</i> (Saukel & al. 2003)
	36	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
<i>Achillea pseudopectinata</i> Janka	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980, as <i>A. depressa</i>)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>A. depressa</i>)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>A. depressa</i>)
	18	Bulgaria	Thornton-Wood (1993)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Nedelcheva (1995b, as <i>A. depressa</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Achillea serbica</i> (Nyman) Petrović*	18	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a) & Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>A. ageratifolia</i> subsp. <i>s.</i> (Saukel & al. 2003)
<i>Achillea setacea</i> Waldst. & Kit.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	18	Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989a)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1989b)
<i>Achillea thracica</i> Velen.	18	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1993b), Nedelcheva (1995b)
<i>Antennaria</i> Gaertn.			
<i>Antennaria dioica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	28	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Anthemis</i> L.			
<i>Anthemis altissima</i> L. [= <i>Cota altissima</i> (L.) J. Gay]	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a), Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
<i>Anthemis argyrophylla</i> (Halácsy & Georgiev) Velen.	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i> L. subsp. <i>arvensis</i>	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
subsp. <i>incrassata</i> (Loisel.) Nyman	27	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis auriculata</i> Boiss.	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
<i>Anthemis austriaca</i> Jacq.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Kuzmanov (1975a)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
<i>Anthemis carpatica</i> Willd.			
var. <i>balcanica</i> (Stoj. & Acht.) Thin	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
var. <i>cinerea</i> (Pančić) Velen.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>macedonica</i> (Griseb.) Kuzmanov & Ch. Gussev	36	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, as <i>A. montana</i> var. <i>macedonica</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. kuzmanovii</i>)
var. <i>subcarpatica</i> Nyár.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
<i>Anthemis cretica</i> L.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
var. <i>hinkovae</i> (Thin) Kuzmanov & Ch. Gussev	36, 36+3	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d, as <i>A. hinkovae</i>)
<i>Anthemis hinkovae</i> Thin*	36, 36+3	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d), refers to <i>A. cretica</i> var. <i>hinkovae</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 298)
<i>Anthemis kuzmanovii</i> Thin*	36	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. carpatica</i> var. <i>macedonica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 295)
<i>Anthemis macedonica</i> Boiss. & Orph.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
subsp. <i>orbelica</i> (Pančić) Oberpr. & Greuter	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, as <i>A. thracica</i> var. <i>orbelica</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. orbelica</i>)
	18+4	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. orbelica</i>)
	27	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. orbelica</i>)
subsp. <i>stribrnyi</i> (Velen.) Oberpr. & Greuter	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, as <i>A. thracica</i> var. <i>stribrnyi</i>)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. stribrnyi</i>)
	18+3	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d, as <i>A. stribrnyi</i>)
<i>Anthemis macrantha</i> Heuff.	18	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis montana</i> L., nom. illeg.*			
var. <i>macedonica</i> Griseb.	36	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b), refers to <i>A. carpatica</i> var. <i>macedonica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 295)
<i>Anthemis orbelica</i> Pančić*	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>orbelica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 305)
	18+4	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>orbelica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 305)
	27	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>orbelica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gussev 2012: 305)
<i>Anthemis parnassica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Nyman (= <i>Cota parnassica</i> Boiss. & Heldr.)			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>pallida</i> (DC.) Thin	18	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
var. <i>parnassica</i>	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis regis-borisii</i> Stoj. & Acht.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis rumelica</i> (Velen.) Soj. & Acht.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
<i>Anthemis ruthenica</i> M. Bieb.	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b)
	18	Sofia Region, Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Anthemis sancti-johannis</i> Stoj., Stef. & Turrill	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis sibirnyi</i> Velen.*	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>sibirnyi</i> (Kuzmanov & Gushev 2012: 305)
	18+3	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>sibirnyi</i> (Kuzmanov & Gushev 2012: 305)
<i>Anthemis tenuiloba</i> (DC.) Boiss.			
var. <i>delicatula</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	36	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
var. <i>radiata</i> (Stoj. & Acht.) Thin	36	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
<i>Anthemis thracica</i> (Griseb.) Stoj. & Acht.*			
var. <i>orbelica</i> (Pančić) Stoj. & Acht.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>orbelica</i> (Kuzmanov & Gushev 2012: 305)
var. <i>sibirnyi</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b), refers to <i>A. macedonica</i> subsp. <i>sibirnyi</i> (Kuzmanov & Gushev 2012: 305)
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i> L. [= <i>Cota tinctoria</i> (L.) J. Gay]	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	18	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1981d)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>tinctoria</i>	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975a)
<i>Anthemis virescens</i> Velen.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980b, 1981d)
Arctium L.			
<i>Arctium lappa</i> L.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov (1975a)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Arctium minus</i> (Hill) Bernh.	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	36	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Arctium tomentosum</i> Mill.	36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
Artemisia L.			
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Artemisia alba</i> Turra	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov (1975a)
<i>Artemisia annua</i> L.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Artemisia austriaca</i> Jacq.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ferakova (1997)
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> L.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Artemisia eriantha</i> Ten.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a), Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1993a)
<i>Artemisia lerchiana</i> Stechm.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
<i>Artemisia pontica</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Artemisia santonicum</i> L.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
<i>Artemisia scoparia</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
Aster L.			
<i>Aster alpinus</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Aster linosyris</i> (L.) Bernh.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Aster tripolium</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Asteriscus Mill.			
<i>Asteriscus aquaticus</i> (L.) Less.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
Bellis L.			
<i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Kuzmanov (1975a)
<i>Bellis sylvestris</i> Cirillo	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Bidens L.			
<i>Bidens cernuus</i> L.	24	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Bidens tripartitus</i> L.	48	Danubian Plain	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Carduus L.			
<i>Carduus acanthoides</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carduus crispus</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Carduus defloratus</i> L.*	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>C. hamulosus</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Carduus hamulosus</i> Ehrh.	22	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Van Loon & van Seten (1982, as <i>C. defloratus</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carduus kernerii</i> Simonk.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carduus personata</i> (L.) Jacq.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1983)
	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980)
	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	54	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Carduus scardicus</i> (Griseb.) Wettst.*	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c), refers to <i>C. tmoleus</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1983)
<i>Carduus thoermeri</i> Weinm.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
	22	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carduus tmoleus</i> Boiss.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, as <i>C.</i> <i>scardicus</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1983)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
Carlina L.			
<i>Carlina acanthifolia</i> All.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1974a)
	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carlina corymbosa</i> L.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Carlina lanata</i> L.	20	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Carlina vulgaris</i> L.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov (1974a)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	40	no locality	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Carpesium</i> L.			
<i>Carpesium cernuum</i> L.	40	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Carthamus</i> L.			
<i>Carthamus dentatus</i> (Forssk.) Vahl	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	40	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
subsp. <i>dentatus</i>	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Hanelt (1963)
<i>Carthamus lanatus</i> L.	44	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	44	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Centaurea</i> L.			
<i>Centaurea achtarovii</i> Urum.*	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Bancheva (1999), refers to <i>Cyanus a.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea affinis</i> Friv.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)
	18	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
subsp. <i>affinis</i>			
var. <i>pallida</i> (Friv.) Stoj. & Stef.	18	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)
subsp. <i>sublanata</i> (DC.) Stoj. & Acht.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)
<i>Centaurea alba</i> L.	18-2	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a, as <i>C. splendens</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	36	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	36	Mt Slavyanka	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea angelescui</i> Grinț.	44	Northeast Bulgaria	Stoyanov (2017)
<i>Centaurea arenaria</i> Willd.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea atropurpurea</i> Waldts. & Kit.*	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1968) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>C. calocephala</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Centaurea biebersteinii</i> DC.			
subsp. <i>rhodopaea</i> (Hayek & J. Wagner) Dostál	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	36	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i> L.	20	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea calocephala</i> Willd.	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1968) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), as <i>C. atropurpurea</i>
<i>Centaurea cuneifolia</i> Sm.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	18	Mt Slavyanka, Rila Mts	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	36	Rila Mts	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.*	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Sharkova (1996), refers to <i>Cyanus segetum</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Sharkova & Peev (1997), refers to <i>Cyanus segetum</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
	24	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>Cyanus segetum</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva (1998), refers to <i>Cyanus segetum</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea davidovii</i> Urum.	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Sharkova & Peev (1997) & Bancheva (1998), as <i>C. uniflora</i> subsp. <i>davidovii</i>
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea diffusa</i> Lam.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)
<i>Centaurea iberica</i> Spreng.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea immanuelis-loewii</i> Degen*	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1985) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>Colymbada i-l.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea indurata</i> Janka	44	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Western &</i> <i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Sharkova (1996)
	44	Rila Mts	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Centaurea jacea</i> L.	22	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
subsp. <i>banatica</i> Hayek	22	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)
<i>Centaurea kerneriana</i> Janka	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
subsp. <i>gheorghieffii</i> (Halácsy) Dostál*	22	Rila Mts	Bancheva (1998), refers to <i>C. nervosa</i> subsp. <i>gheorghieffii</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
subsp. <i>kerneriana</i>	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Sharkova (1996)
<i>Centaurea kotschyana</i> Heuff.*	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>Colymbada k.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
var. <i>pirinensis</i> Stoj. & Acht.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
<i>Centaurea mannagettae</i> Podp.*	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1983) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>Colymbada m.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea marschalliana</i> Spreng.*	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983, 1990), refers to <i>Psephellus m.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea micranthos</i> (Griseb.) Hayek	18	Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	18	Danubian Plain, Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	36	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea moesiaca</i> Urum. & J. Wagner	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Sofia Region, Rila Mts	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea napulifera</i> Rochel			
subsp. <i>nissana</i> (Petrović) Dostál	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1987, 1990, as <i>C. nissana</i>)
	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Sharkova (1996)
	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Sharkova & Peev (1997)
	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Bancheva (1999)
	40*	Mt Slavyanka	Sharkova (1996), *corrected as <i>Cyanus tuberosus</i> (Bancheva & Raimondo 2003)
subsp. <i>thirkei</i> (Sch.Bip.) Stoj. & Acht.*	20+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva (1998), refers to <i>Cyanus thirkei</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea nervosa</i> Willd.	22	Mt Vitoshka Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983, 1990)
subsp. <i>gheorghieffii</i> (Halácsy) Stoj. & Acht.	44	Rila Mts	Bancheva (1998, as <i>C. kerneriana</i> subsp. <i>gheorghieffii</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>nervosa</i>	22	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea nigrescens</i> Willd.	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea nissana</i> Petrović*	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1987, 1990), refers to <i>C. napulifera</i> subsp. <i>n.</i> (Sharkova 1996)
<i>Centaurea orientalis</i> L.	20	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	20	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	40	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
subsp. <i>chrysolepis</i> (Vis.) Stoj. & Acht.*	20	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1973), refers to <i>Colymbada chrysolepis</i> Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea ovina</i> Willd.			
subsp. <i>besseriana</i> (DC.) Dostál	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea pannonica</i> (Heuff.) Simonk.	44	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
<i>Centaurea parilica</i> Stoj. & Stef.	22	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1987, 1990), Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Centaurea phrygia</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	44	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
subsp. <i>phrygia</i>	44	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)
<i>Centaurea pichleri</i> Boiss.*	44	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Sharkova (1996) & Sharkova & Peev (1997), as <i>C. triumfettii</i> & Bancheva & Denchev (2000), all refer to <i>Cyanus p.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
<i>Centaurea pseudaxillaris</i> Stef. & T. Georgiev*	22	Thracian Lowland	Bancheva (1999), refers to <i>Cyanus p.</i> (Bancheva & Raimondo 2003)
<i>Centaurea rhenana</i> Boreau*	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e), refers to <i>C. stoebe</i> (Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1990)
subsp. <i>tartarea</i> (Velen.) Dostál*	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981), refers to <i>C. stoebe</i> (Kuzmanov 1993)
<i>Centaurea rocheliana</i> (Heuff.) Dostál	22	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	44	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a, 1990)
<i>Centaurea rupestris</i> L.*	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), refers to <i>Colymbada finazzeri</i> (Bancheva 2006)
subsp. <i>finazzeri</i> (Adamović) Hayek	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), refers to <i>Colymbada f.</i> (Bancheva 2006)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by	
<i>Centaurea rutifolia</i> Sm.	18	Danubian Plain	Kuzmanov & al. (1983), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
<i>Centaurea salonitana</i> Vis.	20	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)	
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
	40	Znepole Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
var. <i>macrantha</i> (DC.) Boiss. & Heldr.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a)	
var. <i>subinermis</i> DC.	20	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)	
	40	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)	
<i>Centaurea solstitialis</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)	
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979b)	
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
	16+2	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)	
	18	Danubian Plain	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)	
	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)	
var. <i>intermedia</i> Gugl.	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)	
var. <i>solstitialis</i>	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)	
<i>Centaurea splendens</i> L., nom. conf.*				
subsp. <i>splendens</i>	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a), refers to <i>C. alba</i> (Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1990)	
<i>Centaurea stenolepis</i> A. Kern.	22	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a)	
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)	
	44	Mt Vitosha Region	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)	
	subsp. <i>stenolepis</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Sharkova (1996)
		22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Sharkova & Peev (1997)
		22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva (1998)
<i>Centaurea stoebe</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981, as <i>C. rhenana</i> subsp. <i>tartarea</i>)	
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e, as <i>C. rhenana</i>)	
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)	
	18	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)	

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a)
	36	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	36	Mt Vitosha Region	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
subsp. <i>calvescens</i> (Pančić) Hayek	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Centaurea tenuiflora</i> DC.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976, 1990)
<i>Centaurea thracica</i> (Janka) Gugler	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kolev & Ilieva (1972)
<i>Centaurea triumfettii</i> All.	22	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981e), Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Sharkova (1996)
	44*	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Sharkova (1996), *refers to <i>C. pichleri</i> (Bancheva & Denchev 2000)
	44*	Mt Strandzha	Sharkova & Peev (1997), *refers to <i>C. pichleri</i> (Bancheva & Denchev 2000)
subsp. <i>cana</i> (Sm.) Dostál	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Bancheva (1999)
subsp. <i>pirinensis</i> (Degen, Urum. & H. Wagner) Dostál	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva (1998)
subsp. <i>stricta</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Dostál	22	Znepole Region	Bancheva (1999)
var. <i>intermedia</i> Stoj. & Acht.	20	West Frontier Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Centaurea uniflora</i> Turra			
subsp. <i>davidovii</i> (Urum.) Dostál*	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Sharkova & Peev (1997) & Bancheva (1998), refer to <i>C. davidovii</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
subsp. <i>nervosa</i> (Willd.) Bonnier & Layens*	22	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Sharkova & Peev (1997), refers to <i>C. nervosa</i> subsp. <i>n.</i> (Bancheva & Greilhuber 2006)
	22	Rila Mts	Bancheva (1998)
	44	Rila Mts	Bancheva (1998)
<i>Centaurea wagenitziana</i> Bancheva & Kit Tan	30	Tundzha Hilly Country	Tan & al. (2009)
<i>Cephalorrhynchus</i> Boiss.*			
<i>Cephalorrhynchus tuberosus</i> (Steven) Schchian, nom. illeg.*	18	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), refers to <i>Lactuca hispida</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Chondrilla</i> L.			
<i>Chondrilla juncea</i> L.	15	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973)
	15	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Chondrilla urumoffii</i> Degen	10	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
	10	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Cicerbita Wallr.			
<i>Cicerbita alpina</i> (L.) Wallr.	18	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982), Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Cichorium L.			
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L.	18	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Kuzmanov (1975a)
Cirsium Mill.			
<i>Cirsium acarna</i> (L.) Moench*	32	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a), refers to <i>Picnomon a.</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), refers to <i>Picnomon a.</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Cirsium afrum</i> (Jacq.) Fisch.*	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), refers to <i>Ptilostemon afer</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Cirsium appendiculatum</i> Griseb.	68	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973)
	68	Mt Vitoshka Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop. var. <i>arvense</i>	34	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	34	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central &</i> <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
var. <i>vestitum</i> Wimm. & Grab.	68	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1991)
<i>Cirsium bulgaricum</i> DC.	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1983)
<i>Cirsium candelabrum</i> Griseb.	34	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	34	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western &</i> <i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium canum</i> (L.) All.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium creticum</i> (Lam.) D'Urv.	34	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a)
	34	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium heterotrichum</i> Pančić	34	Mt Vitoshka Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium italicum</i> DC.	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1985), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium lanceolatum</i> (L.) Scop.*	68	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c), refers to <i>C. vulgare</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Cirsium ligulare</i> Boiss.	34	West Frontier Mts, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	68	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1983, 1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Cirsium pannonicum</i> (L. f.) Link.	34	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Cirsium stojanovii</i> Kuzmanov	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Ten.	68	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, as <i>C. lanceolatum</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	68	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
Cnicus L.			
<i>Cnicus benedictus</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
Colymbada Hill (= <i>Centaurea</i> p.p.)			
<i>Colymbada apiculata</i> (Ledeb.) Holub	20	Znepole Region	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada chrysolepis</i> (Vis.) Holub	20	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1973, as <i>Centaurea orientalis</i> subsp. <i>chrysolepis</i>)
	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada finazzeri</i> (Adamović) Holub	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983, 1990, as <i>Centaurea rupestris</i> subsp. <i>f.</i>), Bancheva (2006)
<i>Colymbada immanuelis-loewii</i> (Degen) Holub	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1985) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), as <i>Centaurea i-l.</i>
	20	Znepole Region	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada kotschyana</i> (Heuff.) Holub	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada mannagettae</i> (Podp.) Holub	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1983) & Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990), as <i>Centaurea m.</i>
	20	Thracian Lowland	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada orientalis</i> (L.) Holub	20	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada orientalis</i> × <i>chrysolepis</i>	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada salonitana</i> (Vis.) Holub			
var. <i>macrantha</i> DC.	20	Mt Slavyanka	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
var. <i>salonitana</i>	20	Thracian Lowland	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada scabiosa</i> (L.) Holub	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada stereophylla</i> (Besser) Holub	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Colymbada stereophylla</i> × <i>orientalis</i>	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
Conyza Less.*			
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronquist*	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>Erigeron c.</i> (Vladimirov & Kuzmanov 2012: 205)
Crepis L.			
<i>Crepis biennis</i> L.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	36-40	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	ca. 40	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Rila Mts	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	42+0-1B	Mt Vitosha Region, Znepole Region	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	42+0-2B	Mt Belasitsa	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	42+0-3B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
<i>Crepis bithynica</i> Boiss.			
var. <i>bithynica</i>	10	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (1999, 2000, 2001)
var. <i>fodorii</i> (Pénzes) D. Dimitrova	10	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (1999, 2001)
var. <i>pirinica</i> Acht.	10	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Babcock (1947b), Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Kuzmanov (1975a), Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
<i>Crepis conyzifolia</i> (Gouan) A. Kern.	8	Mt Belasitsa	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	8	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Dimitrova (1996)
	8	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	8	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
<i>Crepis foetida</i> L.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980)
subsp. <i>foetida</i>	10	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1975a)
	10	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Dimitrova & al. (1999)
subsp. <i>commutata</i> (Spreng.) Babc.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975a)
	10	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Dimitrova & al. (1999)
subsp. <i>rhoeadifolia</i> (M. Bieb.) Čelak.	10	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977)
	10	Sofia Region	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), West Frontier Mts	Dimitrova (1999)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Dimitrova & al. (1999)
<i>Crepis mollis</i> (Jacq.) Asch.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
<i>Crepis nicaeensis</i> Pers.	8	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
<i>Crepis paludosa</i> (L.) Moench	12	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, West Frontier Mts, Rila Mts	Dimitrova (1998)
	12+0-1B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Dimitrova (1998)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Crepis pulchra</i> L.	12	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
	8	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Strandzha	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
<i>Crepis sancta</i> (L.) Bornm.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Jurukova (1977)
	10	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
	10	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova (1996)
	10, 10+1-2	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova (1996)
	10	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	10+0-2B	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	10	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
	10+0-1B	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
	<i>Crepis schachtii</i> Babç.	10	Mt Slavyanka
<i>Crepis setosa</i> Haller f.	8	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977)
	8	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Sofia Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & de Jong (1978)
<i>Crepis stojanovii</i> T. Georgiev	8	Thracian Lowland	Babcock (1947a, 1947b)
<i>Crepis tectorum</i> L.	8	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Crepis viscidula</i> Froel.	12	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	12	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (Northern), Rila Mts	Dimitrova (1998)
	12+0-2B	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Dimitrova (1998)
	12	Balkan Range (Western), Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (Northern)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000)
	12	Balkan Range (Western), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (Northern)	Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2001)
<i>Crepis zacintha</i> (L.) Loisel.	6	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970) & Kuzmanov (1972, 1975a), as <i>Zacintha verrucosa</i>
	6	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Dimitrova (1996), Dimitrova & Greilhuber (2000, 2001)
<i>Crupina</i> (Pers.) DC.			
<i>Crupina crupinastrum</i> (Moris) Vis.	28	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Crupina vulgaris</i> Cass.	30	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b)
	30	Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Cyanus</i> Mill.			
<i>Cyanus achtarovii</i> (Urum.) Holub	22	Pirin Mts (Northern & Southern)	Bancheva (1999, as <i>Centaurea a.</i>), Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	~22(FCM)	Pirin Mts (Northern & Southern)	Olšovská & al. (2013)
<i>Cyanus adamovicii</i> (Velen.) Skokanová	20	Balkan Range (Central)	Skokanová & al. (2019)
<i>Cyanus albofimbriatus</i> (Stef. & T. Georgiev) Greuter	22	Bulgaria	Olšovská & al. (2013)
<i>Cyanus austrobalcanicus</i> Skokanová subsp. <i>austrobalcanicus</i>	20	Mt Slavyanka	Skokanová & al. (2019)
<i>Cyanus cyanomorphus</i> (Stef. & T. Georgiev) S. Stoyanov	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Bancheva & Stoyanov (2009, as <i>C. diospolitani</i>)
	~22(FCM)	Tundzha Hilly Country	Olšovská & al. (2013, as <i>C. diospolitani</i>)
<i>Cyanus diospolitani</i> Bancheva & S. Stoyanov*	22	Tundzha Hilly Country	Bancheva & Stoyanov (2009), refers to <i>C. cyanomorphus</i> (Stoyanov 2016)
	~22(FCM)	Tundzha Hilly Country	Olšovská & al. (2013), refers to <i>C. cyanomorphus</i> (Stoyanov 2016)
<i>Cyanus graminifolius</i> (Lam.) Olšovská*	~40(FCM)	Mt Strandzha	Olšovská & al. (2013), refers to <i>C. pichleri</i> (Olšovská & al. 2016)
<i>Cyanus napulifer</i> (Rochel) Soják	20	Balkan Range (Central)	Bancheva & Raimondo (2003), Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	~20(FCM)	Balkan Range (Central)	Olšovská & al. (2013)
	~20(FCM)	Balkan Range (Central), Rila Mts	Olšovská & al. (2016)
<i>Cyanus orbelicus</i> (Velen.) Soják	20	West Frontier Mts, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Bancheva & Raimondo (2003)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	~20(FCM)	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2013)
	~20(FCM)	West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2016)
	~20(FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2016), refers to <i>C. vichrensis</i> (Skokanová & al. 2019)
<i>Cyanus pichleri</i> (Boiss.) Holub	~40(FCM)	Mt Strandzha	Olšovská & al. (2013, as <i>C. graminifolius</i>), Olšovská & al. (2016)
	44	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Bancheva & Denchev (2000, as <i>Centaurea p.</i>)
	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Cyanus pseudaxillaris</i> (Stef. & T. Georgiev) Holub	22	Thracian Lowland	Bancheva (1999, as <i>Centaurea p.</i>), Bancheva & Raimondo (2003)
<i>Cyanus segetum</i> Hill	24	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1990, as <i>Centaurea cyanus</i>)
	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Sharkova (1996, as <i>Centaurea cyanus</i>)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Sharkova & Peev (1997, as <i>Centaurea cyanus</i>)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva (1998, as <i>Centaurea cyanus</i>)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Cyanus thirkei</i> (Sch. Bip) Holub	20+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Bancheva (1998, as <i>Centaurea napulifera</i> subsp. <i>thirkei</i>)
	20+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Raimondo (2003)
	20+1B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	~20(FCM)	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Olšovská & al. (2013)
	~20(FCM)	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2016)
	~30(FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2013, 2016)
<i>Cyanus triumfettii</i> (All.) Á. Löve & D. Löve			
subsp. <i>triumfettii</i>	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
<i>Cyanus triumfettii</i> group – uncertain taxonomy	~22(FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Olšovská & al. (2013)
<i>Cyanus tuberosus</i> (Vis.) Soják*	20	Mt Slavyanka	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006)
	~20(FCM), 20+2B	Mt Slavyanka	Olšovská & al. (2013), refers to <i>C. austrobalcanicus</i> subsp. <i>a.</i> (Skokanová & al. 2019)
	40	Mt Slavyanka	Sharkova (1996, as <i>Centaurea napulifera</i> subsp. <i>nissana</i>), Bancheva & Raimondo (2003)
<i>Cyanus velenovskyi</i> (Adamović) Wagenitz & Greuter	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Bancheva & Raimondo (2003)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Cyanus vichrensis</i> Skokanová	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Olšavská & al. (2013, as <i>C. orbelicus</i>), Skokanová & al. (2019)
Cynara L.			
<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	34	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
Doronicum L.			
<i>Doronicum austriacum</i> Jacq. subsp. <i>austriacum</i>	60	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973)
<i>Doronicum columnae</i> Ten.	60	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
<i>Doronicum hungaricum</i> Rchb. f.	60	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Echinops L.			
<i>Echinops ritro</i> L.	32	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Echinops sphaerocephalus</i> L.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
Erigeron L.			
<i>Erigeron acer</i> L.*	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>E. acris</i> (Vladimirov & Kuzmanov 2012: 198)
<i>Erigeron acris</i> L.	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>E. acer</i>)
<i>Erigeron alpinus</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> L.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>Conyza canadensis</i>)
<i>Erigeron glabratus</i> Bluff & Fingerh.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
<i>Erigeron uniflorus</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Eupatorium L.			
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> L.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1975a, 1975b)
Filaginella Opiz*			
<i>Filaginella uliginosa</i> (L.) Opiz*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Gnaphalium u.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012b: 225)
Filago L.			
<i>Filago arvensis</i> L.	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Logfia a.</i>)
<i>Filago gallica</i> L.	28	West Frontier Mta.	Kuzmanov & al. (1983, as <i>Logfia g.</i>)
<i>Filago germanica</i> (L.) Huds.	28	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>F. vulgaris</i>)
<i>Filago minima</i> (Sm.) Pers.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Logfia m.</i>)
<i>Filago vulgaris</i> Lam., nom. illeg.*	28	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>F. germanica</i> (Kuzmanov 2012a: 210)
Gnaphalium L.			
<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i> L.*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Laphangium l.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012c: 227)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Gnaphalium supinum</i> L.	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Omalotheca</i> s.)
	28	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006), Ivanova & al. (2011, as <i>Omalotheca</i> s.)
<i>Gnaphalium sylvaticum</i> L.	56	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973), Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Omalotheca</i> s.)
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i> L.	14	Valley of Struma River (Northern)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Filaginella</i> u.)
<i>Hedypnois</i> Mill.			
<i>Hedypnois cretica</i> (L.) Dum. Cours.	12	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Helichrysum</i> Mill.			
<i>Helichrysum arenarium</i> (L.) Moench	28	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Hieracium</i> L.			
<i>Hieracium alpicola</i> Hoppe*	27	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella a.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium barbatum</i> Tausch	36	Balkan Range (Western)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium bauhini</i> Schult.*	54	Sofia Region	Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2009), refers to <i>Pilosella b.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium bifidum</i> s.l.	36	Balkan Range (Central)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium bohatschianum</i> agg.	27	Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2018)
	27, 36	Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium brachiatum</i> DC.*	45	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella acutifolia</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> Dumort.			
subsp. <i>brevipilum</i> (Nägeli & Peter) P.D. Sell*	18	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>Pilosella onegensis</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
	18	Balkan Range (Western)	Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2006), refers to <i>Pilosella onegensis</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium cernuum</i> Friv.	18	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Ilnicki & Szelağ (2011)
<i>Hieracium crinitopannosum</i> Szelağ & Vladimirov	27	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Szelağ & Vladimirov (2013)
<i>Hieracium cymosum</i> L.*	36	West Frontier Mts	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella c.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
	54	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella c.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium divergens</i> Nägeli & Peter, nom. illeg.*	36	Znepole Region	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001a), refers to <i>H. neodivergens</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Hieracium djimilense</i> s.l.	27	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Musiał & al. (2017)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	27	Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2018)
<i>Hieracium echioides</i> Lumn.*	27	Valley of Struma River (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella e.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium gussevii</i> Szeląg	27	Mt Vitosha Region	Ilnicki & Szeląg (2011, as <i>H. sp.</i> 'Aleko'), Szeląg (2018)
<i>Hieracium guthnikianum</i> Hegetschw.*	54	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella g.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium heldreichii</i> agg. sensu Szeląg	27	Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2018)
<i>Hieracium hoppeanum</i> Schult.*	18	Bulgaria	Gadella (1984), refers to <i>Pilosella h. subsp. testimonialis</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007- 2009)
	18	Balkan Range (Central), Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (Southern), Pirin Mts (Southern), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (Western), Rhodopi Mts (Eastern)	Pavlova (1999a, b), refers to <i>Pilosella h. subsp. testimonialis</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007- 2009)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (Western)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>Pilosella h. subsp. testimonialis</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007- 2009)
subsp. <i>cilicicum</i> Nägeli & Peter	18	Balkan Range (Eastern)	Pavlova (1999a), refers to <i>Pilosella</i> <i>h. subsp. c.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium jankae</i> s.l.	27	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001a)
<i>Hieracium juranomorphum</i> Zahn	27	Mt Vitosha Region	Musiał & al. (2017)
<i>Hieracium kittaniae</i> Vladimirov	18	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Vladimirov (2003)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Chrtek & al. (2007)
<i>Hieracium kritschimanum</i> Mattf. & Zahn	27	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Szeląg & Vladimirov (2019)
<i>Hieracium laurinum</i> Arvet-Touvet	27	Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium marmoreum</i> Pančić & Vis.	27	Balkan Range (Eastern))	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium naegelianum</i> Pančić			
subsp. <i>ferdinandi-regis</i> Stoj. & Zahn	27	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001a)
<i>Hieracium neodivergens</i> Gottschl.	36	Znepole Region	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001a, as <i>H.</i> <i>divergens</i>)
<i>Hieracium olympicum</i> Boiss.			
subsp. <i>olympicum</i>	27	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001a)
	27	Balkan Range (Central)	Chrtek & al. (2007)
<i>Hieracium pannosum</i> group*	18	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>H.</i> <i>petrovae</i> (V. Vladimirov, pers. comment)
<i>Hieracium pannosum</i> Boiss.	36	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001a)
subsp. <i>pannosum</i>	27	Balkan Range (Eastern)	Musiał & al. (2020)
	27	Balkan Range (Central)	Chrtek & al. (2007)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Hieracium pavichii</i> Heuff.*	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>Pilosella p.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2006), refers to <i>Pilosella p.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium petraeum</i> Bluff & Fingerh.	36 (4x FCM)	Rila Mts	Vladimirov (2018)
<i>Hieracium petrovae</i> Vladimirov & Szelağ	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>H. pannosum</i> gr.)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2006)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Chrték & al. (2007)
	18	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Szelağ & Vladimirov (2019)
<i>Hieracium pilosella</i> L.*	54	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts	Pavlova (1999a), refers to <i>Pilosella officinarum</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium pseudopilosella</i> Ten.*	18	Rila Mts	Pavlova (1999a, b), refers to <i>Pilosella p.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b), refers to <i>Pilosella p.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
subsp. <i>banaticola</i> Nyár. & Zahn*	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>Pilosella p.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
<i>Hieracium retyezatense</i> Degen & Zahn			
subsp. <i>subatriforme</i> Nejčeff & Zahn	36	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Musiał & al. (2016)
<i>Hieracium rotundatum</i> Schult.*	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000), refers to <i>H. transylvanicum</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Hieracium schmidtii</i> Tausch	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Musiał & Szelağ (2019)
<i>Hieracium sericophyllum</i> Nejčeff & Zahn	27	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium sparsiflorum</i> Friv., nom. illeg.*			
subsp. <i>sparsiceps</i> Zahn	27	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & al. (2017), refers to <i>H. sparsum</i> subsp. <i>sparsiceps</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Hieracium sparsum</i> Friv.	18	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000), Musiał & Szelağ (2019)
subsp. <i>secundum</i> (Freyn) Zahn	27	West Frontier Mts	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001a)
subsp. <i>sparsiceps</i> (Zahn) Zahn	27	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & al. (2017, as <i>H. sparsiflorum</i> subsp. <i>s.</i>)
subsp. <i>sparsum</i>	18	West Frontier Mts, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001a)
<i>Hieracium tommasinianum</i> K. Malý	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Musiał & Szelağ (2019)
	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium transylvanicum</i> Heuff.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>H. rotundatum</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2006)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Ilnicki & al. (2010)
<i>Hieracium umbellatum</i> L.	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000)
<i>Hieracium velenovskyi</i> Freyn	27	Mt Vitosha Region	Musiał & al. (2016)
<i>Hieracium villosum</i> Jacq.	27	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium vladimirovii</i> Szelağ	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & Szelağ (2015, as <i>H. sp.</i> 'Botev'), Szelağ (2018)
<i>Hieracium wernerii</i> Szelağ	27	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Szelağ (2006), Ilnicki & Szelağ (2011)
<i>Hieracium wiesbaurianum</i> (<i>H. hypochoeroides</i>) agg.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Musiał & al. (2020)
<i>Hieracium</i> sp. 'Aleko'*	27	Mt Vitosha Region	Ilnicki & Szelağ (2011), refers to <i>H. gussevii</i> (Szelağ 2018)
<i>Hieracium</i> sp. 'Botev'*	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Musiał & Szelağ (2015), refers to <i>H. vladimirovii</i> (Szelağ 2018)
<i>Hieracium</i> sp. 'Mt. Cherni Vrah'	27	Mt Vitosha Region	Ilnicki & Szelağ (2011)
<i>Homogyne</i> Cass.			
<i>Homogyne alpina</i> (L.) Cass.	120	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Hypochaeris</i> L.			
<i>Hypochaeris cretensis</i> (L.) Bory & Chaub.	6	Mt Belasitsa	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	6	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i> L.	10	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c), Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Hypochaeris maculata</i> L.	10	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i> L.	8	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Dimitrova (1999)
	8	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975a)
	8	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Inula</i> L.			
<i>Inula aschersoniana</i> Janka	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & Bani (2015)
var. <i>macedonica</i> (Hausskn.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
var. <i>madarensis</i> Velen.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Inula aspera</i> Poir.	16, 16+1, 16+2	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1973)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
<i>Inula bifrons</i> L.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Inula britannica</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	16, 32*	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977 *a misprint), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Inula conyzae</i> (Greiss.) DC.	32	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Inula ensifolia</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008a)
<i>Inula germanica</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov (1975a)
<i>Inula helenium</i> L.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1993a)
<i>Inula oculus-christii</i> L.	32	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	16 (<i>n</i>)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Santos-Vicente & al. (2013)
<i>Inula salicina</i> L. subsp. <i>salicina</i>	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1977)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Jacobaea</i> Mill.			
<i>Jacobaea abrotanifolia</i> (L.) Moench subsp. <i>carpathica</i> (Herbich) B. Nord. & Greuter	40	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Senecio a.</i>)
	40	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006, as <i>Senecio c.</i>)
<i>Jacobaea aquatica</i> (Hill) G. Gaertn., B. Mey & Schreb. var. <i>erratica</i> (Bertol.) Pelsler & Meijden	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973, as <i>Senecio erraticus</i>)
	40	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Senecio e.</i>)
<i>Jacobaea erucifolia</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey & Schreb.	40	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Senecio p.</i>)
<i>Jacobaea paludosa</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey & Schreb.	40	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964a, as <i>Senecio panicii</i> subsp. <i>p.</i>)
<i>Jacobaea panicii</i> (Degen) Vladimirov & Raab-Straube	100	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, 1993a, as <i>Senecio jacobaea</i>)
<i>Jacobaea vulgaris</i> Gaertn.	20		
<i>Jurinea</i> Cass.			
<i>Jurinea albicaulis</i> Bunge* subsp. <i>kilaea</i> (Azn.) Kožuharov	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991), refers to <i>J.</i> <i>kilaea</i> (Kuzmanov (1975a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Jurinea consanguinea</i> DC. subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Velen.) Kožuharov	30	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Jurinea kilaea</i> Azn. var. <i>kilaea</i>	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973), Kuzmanov (1975a), Kuzmanov & al. (1991, as <i>J. albicaulis</i> subsp. <i>k.</i>)
<i>Jurinea mollis</i> (L.) Rchb. subsp. <i>anatolica</i> (Boiss.) Stoj. & Stef.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1967), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Jurinea stoechadifolia</i> (M. Bieb.) DC.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1993b)
<i>Jurinea tzar-ferdinandii</i> Davidov	30*, 32	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986 *a misprint), Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Lactuca</i> L.			
<i>Lactuca hispida</i> DC.	18	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983, as <i>Cephalorrhynchus tuberosus</i>)
<i>Lactuca muralis</i> (L.) Gaertn.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>Mycelis m.</i>)
<i>Lactuca perennis</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Lactuca quercina</i> L. subsp. <i>wilhemiana</i> (DC.) Feráková	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	18	Danubian Plain	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Lactuca saligna</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	18	Danubian Plain	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	16	Black Sea Cost (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
<i>Lactuca viminea</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Laphangium</i> (Hilliard & B.L. Burt) Tzvelev			
<i>Laphangium luteoalbum</i> (L.) Tzvelev	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>Gnaphalium l.</i>)
<i>Lapsana</i> L.			
<i>Lapsana communis</i> L.	16	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Leontodon</i> L.			
<i>Leontodon asper</i> * (Waldst. & Kit.) Poir.	8	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1974a), refers to <i>L. biscutellifolius</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i> L.	12	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
subsp. <i>autumnalis</i>	12	Mt Vitoshka Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
subsp. <i>pratensis</i> (Less.) Arcang. var. <i>alpinus</i> (Gaud.) Hayek	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Leontodon biscutellifolius</i> DC.	8	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1974a, as <i>L. asper</i>)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b, as <i>L. crispus</i> subsp. <i>asper</i>)
<i>Leontodon cichoriaceus</i> (Ten.) Sanguin.	12	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1993b)
<i>Leontodon crispus</i> Vill.	8	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>asper</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Rohlens* [*]	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b), refers to <i>L. biscutellifolius</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Leontodon danubialis</i> Jacq.*	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976), refers to <i>L. hispidus</i> subsp. <i>hastilis</i> (Greuter 2006+)
<i>Leontodon hispidus</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Yurukova-Gruncharova (1978)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>glabratus</i> (Koch) Bisch.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
var. <i>hispidus</i>	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
var. <i>optimus</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Weiss	14	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
subsp. <i>hastilis</i> (L.) Corb.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976, as <i>L. danubialis</i>)
<i>Leontodon rilaensis</i> Hayek	12	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1993b)
	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Leontodon saxatilis</i> Lam.	8	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Dimitrova & al. (2005)
<i>Leontodon tuberosus</i> L.	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2006)
<i>Leucanthemum</i> Mill.			
<i>Leucanthemum pallens</i> (Perreyem.) DC.	54	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1980a, 1988)
<i>Leucanthemum praecox</i> (Horvatic) Villard* (= <i>L. vulgare</i>)	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980a)
	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1988)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Hristovska & Yurukova-Grancharova (2009)
	27	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980a, 1988)
	<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> (Vaill.) Lam.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)
36		Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1980a, 1988)
36		Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Hristovska & Yurukova-Grancharova (2009)
54		Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Logfia</i> Cass.*			
<i>Logfia arvensis</i> (L.) Holub*	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Filago a.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012a: 214)
<i>Logfia gallica</i> (L.) Dumort.*	28	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), refers to <i>Filago g.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012a: 216)
<i>Logfia minima</i> (Sm.) Dumort.*	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Filago m.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012a: 215)
<i>Matricaria</i> L.			
<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> L.	18	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>M. recutita</i>)
	18	*Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country, Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, *all localities are according to Peneva & al. 1988, as <i>M. recutita</i>)
<i>Matricaria inodora</i> L.*	36	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), refers to <i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (Kuzmanov 2012e: 367)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Matricaria recutita</i> L.*	18	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>M. chamomilla</i> (Kuzmanov 2012d: 363)
<i>Matricaria tenuifolia</i> (Kit.) Simonk.*	18	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a), refers to <i>Tripleurospermum t.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012e: 368)
<i>Matricaria trichophylla</i> (Boiss.) Boiss.*	18	Sofia Region	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Tripleurospermum tenuifolium</i> (Kuzmanov 2012e: 368)
<i>Mycelis</i> Cass.*			
<i>Mycelis muralis</i> (L.) Dumort.*	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>Lactuca muralis</i> (Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976)
<i>Omalotheca</i> Cass.*			
<i>Omalotheca supina</i> (L.) DC.*	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Gnaphalium s.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012b: 224)
	28	Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011), refers to <i>Gnaphalium s.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012b: 224)
<i>Omalotheca sylvatica</i> (L.) Sch. Bip & F.W. Schultz*	28	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Gnaphalium s.</i> (Kuzmanov 2012b: 222)
<i>Onopordum</i> L.			
<i>Onopordum acanthium</i> L.	34	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a)
	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Onopordum illyricum</i> L.	34	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, 1991)
<i>Onopordum tauricum</i> Willd.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Otanthus Hoffmanns. & Link*</i>			
<i>Otanthus maritimus</i> (L.) Hoffmanns. & Link*	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965), refers to <i>Achillea maritima</i> (Ehrendorfer & Guo 2005)
<i>Pallenis</i> (Cass.) Cass.			
<i>Pallenis spinosa</i> (L.) Cass.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Petasites</i> Mill.			
<i>Petasites albus</i> (L.) Gaertn.	60	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Petasites hybridus</i> (L.) G. Gaertn., B. Mey & Scherb.	60	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
var. <i>hybridus</i>	60	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Petasites kablikianus</i> Bercht.	60	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b)
<i>Picnomon</i> Adans.			
<i>Picnomon acarna</i> (L.) Cass.	32	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, as <i>Cirsium a.</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980, as <i>Cirsium a.</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Picris</i> L.			
<i>Picris echioides</i> L.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970), Kuzmanov (1975a)
<i>Picris hieracioides</i> L.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a)
subsp. <i>hieracioides</i>	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Kučera & al. (2016)
<i>Picris pauciflora</i> Willd.	10	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Picris sprengeriana</i> (L.) Poir.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Pilosella</i> Hill			
<i>Pilosella acutifolia</i> (Vill.) Arv.-Touv.	45	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b, as <i>Hieracium brachiatum</i>)
<i>Pilosella alpicola</i> (Hoppe) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.	2x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	3x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	27	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szelağ (2001b, as <i>Hieracium a.</i>)
<i>Pilosella bauhini</i> (Schult.) Arv.-Touv.	54	Sofia Region	Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2009, as <i>Hieracium b.</i>)
	~45 (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová (2019)
	~54 (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová (2019)
subsp. <i>bauhini</i>	5x (FCM)	Znepole Region	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitoshka Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009, as <i>P. piloselloides</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country, Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
subsp. <i>magyarica</i> (Peter) S. Bräut.	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitoshka Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009, as <i>P. piloselloides</i> subsp. <i>m.</i>)
	5x (FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western & Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009, as <i>P. piloselloides</i> subsp. <i>m.</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	6x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>P. bauhini</i> × <i>P. onegensis</i>	2x (FCM)	Znepole Region	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella bulgarica</i> Szeląg & Vladimirov	~ 45	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Szeląg & Vladimirov (2020)
<i>Pilosella byzantina</i> (Boiss.) P.D. Sell & C. West [<i>P. hoppeana</i> subsp. <i>testimonialis</i> × <i>P. pseudopilosella</i>]	2x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella cymosa</i> (L.) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.	36	West Frontier Mts	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b, as <i>Hieracium</i> c.)
	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b, as <i>Hieracium</i> c.)
subsp. <i>sabina</i> (Sebast.) H.P. Fuchs	4x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella echioides</i> (Lumn.) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.	27	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b, as <i>Hieracium</i> e.)
<i>P. echioides</i> × <i>P.</i> section <i>Pilosellina</i> [corresponding to <i>P. rothiana</i> (Wallr.) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.]	4x (FCM)	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>P.</i> × <i>gheorgieffiana</i> (Zahn) Sojak [<i>P. bauhini</i> × <i>P. pavichii</i>]	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella guthnikiana</i> (Hegetschw.) Soják	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b, as <i>Hieracium</i> g.)
<i>Pilosella hoppeana</i> (Schult.) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.			
subsp. <i>cilicica</i> (Nägeli & Peter) P.D. Sell & C. West	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (1999a, as <i>Hieracium</i> h. subsp. c.)
subsp. <i>testimonialis</i> (Peter) P.D. Sell & C. West	18	Bulgaria	Gadella (1984, as <i>Hieracium</i> h.)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (1999a & b, as <i>Hieracium</i> h.)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>Hieracium</i> h.)
	18	Mt Vitosha, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	2x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	2x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella hoppeana</i> subsp. <i>testimonialis</i> × <i>P. officinarum</i>	5x (FCM)	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella hoppeana</i> subsp. <i>testimonialis</i> / <i>P. officinarum</i> × <i>P. bauhini</i>	5x (FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella hoppeana</i> subsp. <i>testimonialis</i> / <i>P. officinarum</i> × <i>P. piloselloides</i>	4x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
<i>Pilosella macrantha</i> (Ten.) F.W. Schultz & Sch.Bip.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Mráz & Šingliarová (2009)
<i>Pilosella officinarum</i> Vaill.	4x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Mráz & al. (2008)
	4x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	44, 44/45, 45	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Mráz & al. (2008), Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	5x (FCM)	Mt Vitosha Region	Mráz & al. (2008)
	5x, 6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Mráz & al. (2008)
	54	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts	Pavlova (1999a, as <i>Hieracium pilosella</i>)
	5x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Znepole Region	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	6x (FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
unclassified hybrid of <i>P. officinarum</i>	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella onegensis</i> Norrl.	18	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> subsp. <i>brevipilum</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Yurukova-Grancarova & al. (2006, as <i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> subsp. <i>brevipilum</i>)
	2x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	2x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella pavichii</i> (Heuff.) Arv.-Touv.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>Hieracium p.</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Yurukova-Grancarova & al. (2006, as <i>Hieracium p.</i>)
	2x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	2x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	4x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	4x (FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	4x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	5x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	5x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
	6x (FCM)	Znepole Region	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>P. pavichii</i> × <i>P. piloselloides</i>	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
<i>P. pavichii</i> × <i>P. hoppeana</i> subsp. <i>testimonialis</i>	6x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
<i>P. pavichii</i> unclassified hybrids	3x (FCM)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	6x (FCM)	Pirin Mts	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
<i>P. ×pavichioides</i> S. Bräut. & Greuter (<i>P. pavichii</i> × <i>P. officinarum</i>)	5x FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella piloselloides</i> (Vill.) Soják			
subsp. <i>bauhini</i> (Schult.) S. Bräut. & Greuter	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009), refers to <i>P. bauhini</i> subsp. <i>b.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
subsp. <i>magyarica</i> (Peter) S. Bräut. & Greuter	5x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009), refers to <i>P. bauhini</i> subsp. <i>m.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)
	6x (FCM)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009), refers to <i>P. bauhini</i> subsp. <i>m.</i> (Bräutigam & Greuter 2007-2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>P. ×pintodasilvae</i> (de Retz) Mateo (<i>P. officinarum</i> × <i>P. pseudopilosella</i>)	4x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2016)
<i>Pilosella pseudopilosella</i> (Ten.) Soják	18	Rila Mts	Pavlova (1999a & b, as <i>Hieracium p.</i>)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov (2000, as <i>Hieracium p.</i> subsp. <i>banaticola</i>)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Vladimirov & Szeląg (2001b, as <i>Hieracium p.</i>)
	2x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krahulcová & al. (2009)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Mráz & Šingliarová (2009)
	2x, 3x, 4x, 5x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Šingliarová & al. (2011)
	3x, 4x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Šingliarová & al. (2011)
<i>Pilosella rhodopea</i> (Griseb.) Szeląg* (= <i>P. alpicola</i>)	2x, 3x, 4x, 5x (FCM)	Rila Mts	Šingliarová & al. (2019)
	2x, 3x, 4x, 5x, 6x (FCM)	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Šingliarová & al. (2019)
	2x, 3x, 4x (FCM)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Šingliarová & al. (2019)
<i>Podospermum</i> DC.			
<i>Podospermum laciniatum</i> (L.) DC.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1967)
	14	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>Scorzonera l.</i> subsp. <i>l.</i>)
<i>Prenanthes</i> L.			
<i>Prenanthes purpurea</i> L.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1967), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Psephellus</i> Cass.			
<i>Psephellus marschallianus</i> (Spreng.) K. Koch	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983, 1990, as <i>Centaurea m.</i>)
	30	Northeast Bulgaria	Bancheva & Greilhuber (2006), Bancheva (2008)
<i>Ptilostemon</i> Cass.			
<i>Ptilostemon afer</i> (Jacq.) Greuter	32	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov (1974a), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, as <i>Cirsium afrum</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Pulicaria</i> Gaertn.			
<i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i> (L.) Bernh.	18	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980)
<i>Pulicaria uliginosa</i> DC.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
<i>Rhagadiolus</i> Juss.			
<i>Rhagadiolus stellatus</i> (L.) Gaertn.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Scolymus</i> L.			
<i>Scolymus hispanicus</i> L.	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Scolymus maculatus</i> L.	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Scorzonera L.			
<i>Scorzonera austriaca</i> Willd.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Scorzonera cana</i> (C.A. Mey.) Griseb.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Dimitrova (1999)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Ančev (1973)
var. <i>glastifolia</i> (Willd.) Wallr.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
var. <i>hispanica</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
var. <i>latifolia</i> Koch	14	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
var. <i>strictiformis</i> Domin	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Scorzonera laciniata</i> L.*			
subsp. <i>laciniata</i>	14	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b), refers to <i>Podospermum laciniatum</i> (Kuzmanov & Kožuharov 1967)
<i>Scorzonera mollis</i> M. Bieb.	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1993b)
<i>Scorzonera parviflora</i> Jacq.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Scorzonera purpurea</i> L.			
subsp. <i>rosea</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Nyman	12	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1993b)
<i>Scorzonera rosea</i> Waldst. & Kit.*	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980, as <i>S. rosea</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), refers to <i>S. purpurea</i> subsp. <i>rosea</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1993b)
Senecio L.			
<i>Senecio abrotanifolius</i> L.*	40	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Jacobaea abrotanifolia</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 464)
<i>Senecio carpathicus</i> Herbich*	40	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006), refers to <i>Jacobaea abrotanifolia</i> subsp. <i>carpathica</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 466)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Senecio erraticus</i> Bertol.*	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973), refers to <i>Jacobaea aquatica</i> var. <i>erratica</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 461)
<i>Senecio erucifolius</i> L.*	40	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Jacobaea e.</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 463)
<i>Senecio gallicus</i> Vill.*	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), reported in error
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> DC.	40	Sofia Region	Vladimirov & Petrova (2009)
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i> L.*	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, 1993a), refers to <i>Jacobaea vulgaris</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 458)
<i>Senecio macedonicus</i> Griseb.	40	Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
	40	Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Senecio nemorensis</i> L.	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a)
	40	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Senecio paludosus</i> L.*	40	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>Jacobaea paludosa</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 456)
<i>Senecio pancicii</i> Degen* subsp. <i>pancicii</i>	100	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964a), refers to <i>Jacobaea pancicii</i> (Vladimirov 2012b: 457)
<i>Senecio papposus</i> (Rchb.) Less.*	40	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan, Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>Tephroseris papposa</i> (Vladimirov 2012c: 466)
<i>Senecio procerus</i> (Griseb.) Boiss.*	48*, 40	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a *a misprint), refers to <i>Tephroseris papposa</i> (Vladimirov 2012c: 466)
<i>Senecio rupestris</i> Waldst. & Kit.	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, as <i>S. squalidus</i>)
	20	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>S. squalidus</i>)
<i>Senecio squalidus</i> auct. bulg., non L.*	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986), refers to <i>S. rupestris</i> (Vladimirov 2012a: 444)
	20	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a), refers to <i>S. rupestris</i> (Vladimirov 2012a: 444)
<i>Senecio vernalis</i> Waldst. & Kit.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Senecio viscosus</i> L.	40	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	40	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Serratula L.			
<i>Serratula radiata</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) M. Bieb.	30	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Serratula tinctoria</i> L.	22	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980)
	22	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
Silphium L.			
<i>Silphium perfoliatum</i> L.	14	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & al. (1983)
Silybum Vaill.			
<i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1991)
Solidago L.			
<i>Solidago virga-aurea</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c)
	18	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
Sonchus L.			
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L.	36*, 32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986 *a misprint), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i> , Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>))	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	36	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993b)
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	32	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970)
	32	Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Sonchus palustris</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
Tanacetum L.			
<i>Tanacetum corymbosum</i> (L.) Sch.Bip.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Rila Mts, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Tanacetum macrophyllum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Sch.Bip.	14*, 18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c *a misprint), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
	18	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Tanacetum millefolium</i> (L.) Tzvelev	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980), Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Sch.Bip.	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> L.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973)
<i>Taraxacum</i> F.H. Wigg.			
<i>Taraxacum bulgaricum</i> Soest	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kirschner & al. (2015)
<i>Taraxacum nigricans</i> (Kit.) Rchb.	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Taraxacum serotinum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Fisch.	16	Sofia Region	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova (2008a), Kirschner & al. (2015)
<i>Telekia</i> Baumg.			
<i>Telekia speciosa</i> (Schreb.) Baumg.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Tephrosieris</i> (Rchb.) Rchb.			
<i>Tephrosieris papposa</i> (Rchb.) Schur	40	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan, Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a, as <i>Senecio papposus</i>)
	40	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, as <i>S.</i> <i>procerrus</i>)
<i>Tolpis</i> Adans.			
<i>Tolpis barbata</i> (L.) Gaertn.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Tragopogon</i> L.			
<i>Tragopogon balcanicus</i> Velen.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973b)
	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i> Scop.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1973b)
<i>Tragopogon floccosus</i> Waldst. & Kit.	12	Danubian Plain	Vladimirov & Tsoneva (2006)
<i>Tragopogon orientalis</i> L.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973b)
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.	12	cultiv. material	Chavdarov & Georgiev (1973)
	12	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> L.	12	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
	12	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1973b)
subsp. <i>minor</i> (Mill.) Hartm.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Tragopogon pterodes</i> Petrović	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c), Kuzmanov & al. (1973b)
<i>Tragopogon samaritanii</i> Boiss.	12	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & al. (1981c, 1993b)
<i>Tripleurospermum</i> Sch.Bip.			
<i>Tripleurospermum caucasicum</i> (Willd.) Hayek	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (L.) Sch. Bip.	36	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1980, as <i>Matricaria i.</i>)
	36	Northeast Bulgaria, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Tripleurospermum tenuifolium</i> (Kit.) Frey	18	Sofia Region	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	18	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1979a, as <i>Matricaria t.</i>)
	18	Sofia Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1993a)
<i>Tussilago</i> L.			
<i>Tussilago farfara</i> L.	60	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1986)
<i>Tyrimnus</i> (Cass.) Cass.			
<i>Tyrimnus leucographus</i> (L.) Cass.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1983)
	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
f. <i>albiflorus</i> Rohl.	34	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Nikolova (1980)
<i>Urospermum</i> Scop.			
<i>Urospermum picroides</i> (L.) F.W. Schmidt	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Jurukova (1977), Kuzmanov & (1993b)
<i>Xeranthemum</i> L.			
<i>Xeranthemum annuum</i> L.	12	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1986, 1991)
<i>Xeranthemum cylindraceum</i> Sm.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973, as <i>Xeroloma foetida</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1991)
<i>Xeroloma</i> Cass. *			
<i>Xeroloma foetida</i> (Moench) Cass.*	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970, 1973), refers to <i>Xeranthemum</i> <i>cylindraceum</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1991)
<i>Zacintha</i> Mill.*			
<i>Zacintha verrucosa</i> Gaertn.*	6	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1970) & Kuzmanov (1972, 1975a), refers to <i>Crepis zacintha</i> (Dimitrova 1996)
Balsaminaceae			
<i>Impatiens</i> L.			
<i>Impatiens balflouri</i> Hook. f.	14	Thracian Lowland (decorative)	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland (decorative)	Česhmedziev (1994)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> Royle	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Impatiens noli-tangere</i> L.	20	Rila Mts	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Berberidaceae			
<i>Berberis</i> L.			
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1987)
<i>Epimedium</i> L.			
<i>Epimedium pubigerum</i> (DC.) C. Morren & Decne.	12	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1968b)
<i>Leontice</i> L.			
<i>Leontice leontopetalum</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1973)
Betulaceae			
<i>Alnus</i> Mill.			
<i>Alnus glutinosa</i> (L.) Gaertn.	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
	28	Sofia Region	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Betula</i> L.			
<i>Betula pendula</i> Roth	28	no locality	Iliev (1992)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & al. (2007)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2020)
Boraginaceae			
<i>Alkanna</i> Tausch			
<i>Alkanna primuliflora</i> Griseb.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
<i>Alkanna stribrnyi</i> Velen.	20	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1983a)
<i>Alkanna tinctoria</i> Tausch	30	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa</i> L.			
<i>Anchusa azurea</i> Mill.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971, as <i>A. italica</i>)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995, as <i>A. italica</i>)
<i>Anchusa barrelieri</i> (All.) Vitman*	36	Sofia Region	Markova (1983a), refers to <i>Cynoglottis b.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1995)
	36+3	Znepole Region	Markova (1989a), refers to <i>Cynoglottis b.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1995)
<i>Anchusa hybrida</i> Ten.	16	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa italica</i> Retz.*	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971), refers to <i>A. azurea</i> (Kožuharov 1989a: 176)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995), refers to <i>A. azurea</i> (Kožuharov 1989a: 176)
<i>Anchusa leptophylla</i> Roem. & Schult.	16*	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1983a), *refers to <i>A. procera</i> (Markova & Goranova 1995)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	32	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1989a)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country, Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa ochroleuca</i> M. Bieb.	16	Danubian Plain	Markova (1983a), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa officinalis</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1973, 1975)
	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>macedonica</i> (Velen.) Guşul.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
var. <i>moesiaca</i> (Velen.) Guşul.	32	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
var. <i>officinalis</i>	16	Rila Mts, Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa procera</i> Link	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1983a, as <i>A. leptophylla</i>)
<i>Anchusa stylosa</i> M. Bieb.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1983a), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Anchusa thessala</i> Boiss. & Spruner	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1983a), Markova & Goranova (1995)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1983a), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Asperugo</i> L.			
<i>Asperugo procumbens</i> L.	48	Sofia Region	Markova & Ivanova (1973)
<i>Cerinthe</i> L.			
<i>Cerinthe glabra</i> Mill.			
subsp. <i>glabra</i>	18	Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>pirinica</i> (Stoj. & Acht.) N. Andreev & Peev	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Cerinthe minor</i> L.			
subsp. <i>auriculata</i> (Ten.) Domac	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>minor</i>	18	Znepole Region	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Cynoglossum</i> L.			
<i>Cynoglossum creticum</i> Mill.			
	24	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1983a)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Cynoglossum hungaricum</i> Simonk.			
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L.	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1989a)
<i>Cynoglottis</i> (Guşul.) Vural & Kit Tan			
<i>Cynoglottis barrelieri</i> (All.) Vural & Kit Tan	36	Sofia Region	Markova (1983a, as <i>Anchusa b.</i>), Markova & Goranova (1995)
	36+3B	Znepole Region	Markova (1989a, as <i>Anchusa b.</i>), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Echium</i> L.			
<i>Echium italicum</i> L.			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>italicum</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
<i>Echium plantagineum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Echium russicum</i> S.G. Gmel.	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1983a)
<i>Echium vulgare</i> L.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Heliotropium</i> L.			
<i>Heliotropium europaeum</i> L.	48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
<i>Heliotropium suaveolens</i> M. Bieb.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1983b), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lappula</i> Moench			
<i>Lappula barbata</i> (M. Bieb.) Gürke	48	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1983a)
	48	Northeast Bulgaria, Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lappula marginata</i> (M. Bieb.) Gürke*	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1983a), refers to <i>L. patula</i> (Markova & Goranova 1995)
<i>Lappula patula</i> (Lehm.) Gürke	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1983a, as <i>L. marginata</i>)
	48	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lappula squarrosa</i> (Retz.) Dumort.	48	Sofia Region	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lithospermum</i> L.			
<i>Lithospermum apulum</i> (L.) Vahl	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> L.	28	Sofia Region	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
<i>Lithospermum purpurocaeruleum</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markova & Iwanowa (1972)
<i>Myosotis</i> L.			
<i>Myosotis alpestris</i> F.W. Schmidt	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Štěpánková (1993a, c)
	48	Rila Mts	Štěpánková (1993a, c)
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> (L.) Hill			
subsp. <i>arvensis</i>	52	Znepole Region	Štěpánková (1993a)
<i>Myosotis margaritae</i> Štěpánková	20	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Štěpánková (1993b)
<i>Myosotis sparsiflora</i> Pohl	18	Sofia Region	Štěpánková (1993a)
<i>Myosotis stricta</i> Roem. & Schult.	48	Thracian Lowland	Grau (1968)
<i>Myosotis suaveolens</i> Willd.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Štěpánková (1993a)
<i>Myosotis sylvatica</i> Hoffm.			
subsp. <i>cyanea</i> (Hayek) Vesterg.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Štěpánková (1993a)
subsp. <i>sylvatica</i>	18	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Štěpánková (1993a)
<i>Nonea</i> Medik.			
<i>Nonea pulla</i> DC.			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
f. <i>angustifolia</i> Velen.	60	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1973, 1975)
Onosma L.			
<i>Onosma heterophylla</i> Griseb.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country, Mt Strandzha	Teppner (2008)
	14	Valley of Struma River (Southern), Pirin Mts (Southern)	Kolarčik & al. (2010)
	26	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Grau (1971), Markova & Ivanova (1973, as <i>O. tubiflora</i>)
	26	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1975)
	26	Znepole Region, Rila Mts	Kolarčik & al. (2010)
<i>Onosma kittanae</i> Strid	7 (n)	Rhodopi Mts (Eastern)	Teppner & Karl (2017)
<i>Onosma malkarmayorum</i> Teppner	38	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Teppner (2008)
<i>Onosma rigida</i> Ledeb.	14	Black Sea Coast (Northern)	Teppner (1996)
<i>Onosma stojanoffii</i> (Turrit) Teppner	14	Mt Slavyanka	Teppner (2008)
<i>Onosma tubiflora</i> Velen.*			
var. <i>tubiflora</i>	26	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1973), refers to <i>O. heterophylla</i> (Petrova 1989: 132)
<i>Onosma visianii</i> Clementi	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Grau (1971)
	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (Eastern)	Teppner (1991)
Pulmonaria L.			
<i>Pulmonaria officinalis</i> L.			
var. <i>obscura</i> (Dumort.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
<i>Pulmonaria rubra</i> Schott	14	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Markowa & Iwanowa (1970)
Symphytum L.			
<i>Symphytum officinale</i> L.	48	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Peev (1975b)
	48	Znepole Region	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
	48	Black Sea Coast (Northern)	Gadella & Kliphius (1978)
	54	Mt Strandzha	Markowa & Iwanowa (1970)
<i>Symphytum orientale</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Markova (1983b), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Symphytum ottomanum</i> Friv.	18, 20, 22	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (Central), Pirin Mts (Southern), Rhodopi Mts (Western & Eastern)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
	20	West Frontier Mts	Markowa & Iwanowa (1970)
	48	Sofia Region	Gadella & Kliphius (1978)
<i>Symphytum tuberosum</i> L.	64	Rila Mts	Markova (1983b)
	72	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Strandzha	Markowa & Iwanowa (1970)
Trachystemon D. Don			
<i>Trachystemon orientalis</i> (L.) G. Don	56	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1970a)
Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)			
Aethionema W.T. Aiton			
<i>Aethionema rhodopaeum</i> D. Pavlova	24	Rhodopi Mts (Eastern)	Pavlova (2007, 2008b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Aethionema saxatile</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton			
subsp. <i>graecum</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Hayek	24	Znepole Region	Ančev (1976c, as <i>A. saxatile</i>), Ančev (2007)
Alliaria Fabr.			
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i> (M. Bieb.) Cavara & Grande	42	Znepole Region	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
Alyssoides Mill.			
<i>Alyssoides bulgarica</i> (Sagorski) Assenov*	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974b), refers to <i>A. utriculata</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Ančev 2007)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976), refers to <i>A. utriculata</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Alyssoides graeca</i> (Boiss.) Jáv. *	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976), refers to <i>A. utriculata</i> subsp. <i>u.</i> (Ančev 2007)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981), refers to <i>A. utriculata</i> subsp. <i>u.</i> (Ančev 2007)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991), refers to <i>A. utriculata</i> subsp. <i>u.</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Alyssoides utriculata</i> (L.) Medik.			
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Sagorski) Hartvig	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974b, as <i>A. bulgarica</i>), Ančev (2007)
subsp. <i>utriculata</i>	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976, as <i>A. bulgarica</i>)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976, as <i>A. graeca</i>), Ančev (2007)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981, as <i>A. graeca</i>), Ančev (2007)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991, as <i>A. graeca</i>), Ančev (2007)
Alyssum L.			
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> (L.) L.	32	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1975b, 1991)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	32	Znepole Region	Španiel & al. (2010)
var. <i>alyssoides</i>	32	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1983a)
var. <i>depressum</i> (Schur) Dudley	32	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1983a)
<i>Alyssum bertolonii</i> Desv.			
subsp. <i>scutarinum</i> Nyár.	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Dudley (1981)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum borzeanum</i> Nyár.	32	Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum caliacrae</i> Nyár.	32+2B	Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum campestre</i> (L.) L.	16	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1975b, as <i>A. minus</i>), Ančev (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum corymbosoides</i> Formánek	32	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1976c, as <i>A. tortuosum</i>), Ančev (1991)
	32	Znepole Region	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum cuneifolium</i> Ten. subsp. <i>pirinicum</i> Stoj. & Acht.*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1991), refers to <i>A.</i> <i>pirinicum</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Alyssum desertorum</i> Stapf*	32	Znepole Region	Ančev (1975b, 1983a, 1991), refers to <i>A. turkestanicum</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Alyssum hirsutum</i> M. Bieb.	46	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1984a)
subsp. <i>hirsutum</i>	48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1991)
subsp. <i>caespitosum</i> (T.R. Dudley) Ančev	46	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981) & Ančev (1984a), as <i>A. hirsutum</i> , Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum minus</i> Rothm.*	16	Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1975b), refers to <i>A.</i> <i>campestre</i> (Ančev 1991)
<i>Alyssum minutum</i> DC.	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1975b)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Ančev (1983a, 1991)
<i>Alyssum montanum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>alibotushiense</i> (Degen & Dren.) Stoj. & Stef.	32	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (2001**, 2007)
subsp. <i>gmelinii</i> (Jord. & Fourr.) Hegi & Schmid	32	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1991)
	32	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1991)
subsp. <i>montanum</i>	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1991)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1978, as <i>A. m.</i> subsp. <i>scardicum</i>), Ančev (1991)
subsp. <i>scardicum</i> (Wettst.) Hayek*	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1978), refers to subsp. <i>montanum</i> (Ančev 1991)
<i>Alyssum murale</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981)
	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova & Bani (2015)
subsp. <i>murale</i>	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981, as <i>A.</i> <i>murale</i>), Ančev (1991)
subsp. <i>pichleri</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova (2017)
<i>Alyssum obtusifolium</i> DC	32	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum orbelicum</i> Ančev & Uzunov	64	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Uzunov (2002), Ančev & Goranova (2003)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Alyssum pirinicum</i> (Stoj. & Acht.) Ančev	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1991, as <i>A. cuneifolium</i> subsp. <i>p.</i>), Ančev (2007)
<i>Alyssum pulvinare</i> Velen.	32	Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum reiserii</i> Velen.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum repens</i> Baumg. subsp. <i>trichostachyum</i> (Rupr.) Hayek*	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1978, 1991), refers to <i>A. trichostachyum</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Alyssum saxatile</i> L.*	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Aurinia s.</i> (Ančev 2007)
subsp. <i>orientale</i> (Ard.) Rech. f.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975), refers to <i>Aurinia s.</i> (Ančev(2007))
	16	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978), refers to <i>Aurinia s.</i> (Ančev 2007))
<i>Alyssum stribrnyi</i> Velen.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum strigosum</i> Banks & Sol.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum tortuosum</i> Willd.	32	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1976c), refers to <i>A. corymbosoides</i> (Ančev (1991)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981), Ančev (1991)
<i>Alyssum trichostachyum</i> Rupr.	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1978) & Ančev (1991), as <i>A. repens</i> subsp. <i>t.</i> , Ančev (2007)
<i>Alyssum turkestanicum</i> Regel & Schmalh.	32	Znepole Region	Ančev (1975b, 1983a, 1991, as <i>A. desertorum</i>), Ančev (2007)
<i>Alyssum umbellatum</i> Desv.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Dudley (1981)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1984a, 1991)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978, 1984a, 1991)
<i>Andrzejowskia</i> Rchb.			
<i>Andrzejowskia cardamine</i> Rchb.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Delipavlov & Cheshmedzhiev (1983b)
<i>Arabidopsis</i> (DC.) Heynh.			
<i>Arabidopsis arenosa</i> (L.) Lawalrée	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>Cardaminopsis a.</i>)
	16	West Frontier Mts	Ančev & Goranova (1997, as <i>Cardaminopsis a.</i>), Ančev (2007)
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh.	10	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Arabis</i> L.			
<i>Arabis allionii</i> DC.*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a), refers to <i>A. sudetica</i> (Ančev 2007)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Arabis alpina</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975b)
subsp. <i>caucasica</i> (Willd.) Briq.	16	Rila Mts	Pavlova & Bani (2015)
subsp. <i>flavescens</i> (Griseb.) Hayek	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975b, as <i>A. alpina</i>), Ančev (2007)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (2001)
<i>Arabis auriculata</i> Lam.	16	Znepole Region	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Arabis ciliata</i> Clairv.	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Arabis collina</i> Ten.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Arabis ferdinandi-coburgii</i> Kellerer & Sünd.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
<i>Arabis glabra</i> (L.) Bernh. *	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (2001**), refers to <i>Turritis</i> g. (Ančev 2007)
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop.	16	Pirin Mts	Burdet (1967)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Arabis hornungiana</i> Schur	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Burdet (1967)
<i>Arabis nova</i> Vill.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (2001**, 2007)
<i>Arabis procurrens</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16+2R	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Burdet (1967)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ančev & Goranova (2003)
	16, 16+R, 32	West Frontier Mts	Burdet (1967)
	24+2R	Pirin Mts	Burdet (1967)
<i>Arabis sagittata</i> (Bertol.) DC.	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1981), corrected as <i>Turritis glabra</i> (Ančev 1982c)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1982b)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Arabis sudetica</i> (Bertol.) DC.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982, as <i>A. allionii</i>), Ančev (2007)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Arabis turrita</i> L.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev (1982a)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Aubrieta</i> Adans.			
<i>Aubrieta columnae</i> Guss.	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1978), refers to <i>A. c.</i> subsp. <i>pirinica</i> (Ančev & Hardalova 1989)
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> Ančev	16	Znepole Region	Ančev (1978) & Ančev & Hardalova (1989), as <i>A.</i> <i>intermedia</i> , Ančev (2007), Ančev & Goranova (2009)
subsp. <i>pirinica</i> Assenov	16	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1978, as <i>A. columnae</i>), Ančev & Hardalova (1989), Ančev & Goranova (2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Aubrieta gracilis</i> Boiss. subsp. <i>scardica</i> (Wettst.) Phitos	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1978) & Ančev & Hardalova (1989), as <i>A. gracilis</i> , Ančev (2007), Ančev & Goranova (2009)
<i>Aubrieta intermedia</i> Boiss.*	16	Znepole Region	Ančev (1978) & Ančev & Hardalova (1989), refers to <i>A. columnae</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Ančev 2007)
Aurinia Desv.			
<i>Aurinia saxatilis</i> (L.) Desv. subsp. <i>orientalis</i> (Ard.) T.R. Dudley	16	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978, as <i>Alyssum saxatile</i> subsp. <i>o.</i>), Ančev (2007)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975, as <i>Alyssum s. subsp. o.</i>)
subsp. <i>saxatilis</i>	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>Alyssum s.</i>), Ančev (2007)
<i>Aurinia uechtritzi</i> (Bornm.) Cullen & T.R. Dudley	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965, as <i>Lepidotrichum u.</i>), Ančev (2007)
Barbarea R. Br.			
<i>Barbarea balcana</i> Pančić	16	Rila Mts	Ančev (2001**, 2007)
<i>Barbarea bracteosa</i> Guss.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> W.T. Aiton	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1981)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Ančev (1983a)
Berteroa DC.			
<i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC.	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1981)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>stricta</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Balkan Region (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Berteroa mutabilis</i> (Vent.) DC.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
Brassica L.			
<i>Brassica elongata</i> Ehrh.	22	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Brassica jordanoffii</i> O.E. Schulz	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krusheva (1975), Ančev (2001)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1982a)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. subsp. <i>sylvestris</i> (L.) Janch.	20	Rila Mts	Ančev (1978)
Bunias L.			
<i>Bunias erucago</i> L.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
Cakile Mill.			
<i>Cakile maritima</i> Scop. subsp. <i>euxina</i> (Pobed.) Nyár.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
Calepina Adans.			
<i>Calepina irregularis</i> (Asso) Thell.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev (1983a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Camelina Crantz			
<i>Camelina microcarpa</i> DC.	24, 26	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (2003)
	26	Sofia Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (2001**, 2007)
	26	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981, as <i>C. sativa</i>), Ančev & Goranova (2003)
<i>Camelina rumelica</i> Velen.	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev (2001**, 2007)
<i>Camelina sativa</i> (L.) Crantz*	26	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981), refers to <i>C. microcarpa</i> (Ančev & Goranova 2003)
	36	Danubian Plain	Ančev & Goranova (2003)
Capsella Medik.			
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik.	32	Sofia Region, West Frontier Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Capsella rubella</i> Reut.	16	Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
Cardamine L.			
<i>Cardamine acris</i> Griseb.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & al. (1997)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Perný & al. (2004)
<i>Cardamine amara</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Marhold & al. (1996)
		Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1997)
	16	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Marhold & al. (1996)
		Rila Mts	Ančev & al. (1997)
<i>Cardamine bulbifera</i> (L.) Crantz	96	Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1982a)
	96	Rila Mts	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i> With.	32	Rila Mts	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Cardamine glauca</i> DC.	16	Mt Belasitsa	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Cardamine graeca</i> L.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
<i>Cardamine impatiens</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Cardamine matthioli</i> Moretti	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & al. (1997)
	16	Rila Mts	Ančev (2001**)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & al. (2013)
<i>Cardamine pectinata</i> DC.	16	Rila Mts	Ančev & Goranova (1999)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Cardamine penzesii</i> Ančev & Marhold	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pénzes (1965, as <i>C. tuberosa</i>)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Marhold & Ančev (1999)
<i>Cardamine rivularis</i> Schur	16	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	16	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Ančev & al. (1997)
	16	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & al. (2013)
<i>Cardamine</i> × <i>rhodopaea</i> Ančev (= <i>C. matthioli</i> × <i>C. rivularis</i>)	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (2006), Ančev & al. (2013)
<i>Cardamine tuberosa</i> Pénzes & Vida*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pénzes (1965), refers to <i>C. penzesii</i> (Marhold & Ančev 1999)
<i>Cardaminopsis</i> (C.A. Mey.) Hayek*			
<i>Cardaminopsis arenosa</i> (L.) Hayek*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Arabidopsis arenosa</i> (Ančev 2007)
subsp. <i>arenosa</i>	16	West Frontier Mts	Ančev & Goranova (1997), refers to <i>Arabidopsis arenosa</i> (Ančev 2007)
<i>Cardaria</i> Desv.*			
<i>Cardaria draba</i> (L.) Desv.*	62	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1981, 1983a), refers to <i>Lepidium d.</i> (Ančev (2007)
<i>Clypeola</i> L.			
<i>Clypeola jonthlaspi</i> L.	32	Znepole Region	Ančev & Goranova (1997), Ančev (2007, as <i>C. jonthlaspi</i> subsp. <i>j.</i>)
<i>Clypeola microcarpa</i> Moris	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997), Ančev (2007, as <i>C. jonthlaspi</i> subsp. <i>m.</i>)
<i>Conringia</i> Fabr.			
<i>Conringia planisiliqua</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Crambe</i> L.			
<i>Crambe maritima</i> L.	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
<i>Descurainia</i> Webb & Berthel.			
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Prantl	28	Znepole Region	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
<i>Diplotaxis</i> DC.			
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i> (L.) DC.	42	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
<i>Draba</i> L.			
<i>Draba lasiocarpa</i> Rochel	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1968)
	16	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Draba muralis</i> L.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Erophila</i> DC.			
<i>Erophila verna</i> (L.) Chevall.	52	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & Goranova (1997), Ančev (2007, as <i>E. verna</i> subsp. <i>v.</i>)
<i>Erysimum</i> L.			
<i>Erysimum bulgaricum</i> (Velen.) Ančev & Polatschek	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev & Polatschek (2003, 2006)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Erysimum comatum</i> Pančić	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev & al. (1987a)
	14+0-2B	Mt Slavyanka	Anchev (1995)
	14+0-2B	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum</i> aff. <i>comatum</i> Pančić*	28	Pirin Mts	Favarger (1972), probably refers to <i>E. pirinicum</i> (Anchev 1995)
<i>Erysimum crassistylum</i> C. Presl	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978, as <i>E. diffusum</i>), Ančev & al. 1987a, as <i>E. moesiicum</i>), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	14	West Frontier Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Anchev (1995, as <i>E. moesiicum</i>), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	14	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum cuspidatum</i> (M. Bieb.) DC.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev (1978)
	16+0-2B	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev & Goranova (2003)
	16+0-2B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum diffusum</i> Ehrh.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978), refers to <i>E. moesiicum</i> (Ančev & al. (1987a), Ančev & Polatschek (2006, corrected as <i>E. crassistylum</i>)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Anchev (1995)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1981), refers to <i>E. welcevii</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
	<i>Erysimum drenovskii</i> Degen	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	14+0-2B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1995), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a), refers to <i>E. pirinicum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
<i>Erysimum helveticum</i> auct. bulg., non (Jacq.) DC.*	56	Rila Mts	Ančev & al. (1987a), incorrectly reported (Ančev 2007: 175)
<i>Erysimum moesiicum</i> Velen.*	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1978, as <i>E. diffusum</i>), refers to <i>E. crassistylum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
	14	West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & al. (1987a), refers to <i>E. crassistylum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
	14	West Frontier Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1995), refers to <i>E. crassistylum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
<i>Erysimum odoratum</i> Ehrh.	32	Znepole Region	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum pirinicum</i> Polatschek & Ančev	28	Pirin Mts	Favarger (1972 as <i>E. aff. comatum</i>), Ančev (1995)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a, as <i>E. drenowskii</i>), Ančev (1995), Ančev & Polatschek (1998)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern & Southern</i>)	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum pseudoatticum</i> Ančev & Polatschek	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a, as <i>E. sylvestre</i>), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	42	Rila Mts	Ančev (1995), Ančev & Polatschek (1998)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Znepole Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum quadrangulum</i> (L'Her.) Desf.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Hardalova (1989, as <i>Syrenia cana</i>), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum repandum</i> L.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1978, 1983a), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum slavjankae</i> Ančev & Polatschek	ca. 90	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1995)
	84+0-2B	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Polatschek (1998), Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
<i>Erysimum sylvestre</i> (Crantz) Scop.*	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a), refers to <i>E. drenowskii</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987a), refers to <i>E. pseudoatticum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
<i>Erysimum welcevii</i> Urum.	42	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1981, as <i>E. diffusum</i>), Ančev & al. (1987a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & al. (1987a)
	42	Rila Mts	Anchev (1995)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Polatschek (2006)
	56	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Anchev (1995)
Fibigia Medik.			
<i>Fibigia clypeata</i> (L.) Medik.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
	16	Znepole Region	Ančev (2001**)
Hesperis L.			
<i>Hesperis dinarica</i> Beck	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Hesperis laciniata</i> All.	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Peneva (1984)
subsp. <i>laciniata</i>	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Hesperis sylvestris</i> Crantz			
subsp. <i>velenovskiyi</i> (Fritsch) Borza	12	Northeast Bulgaria	Dvořák (1973, as <i>H. velenovskiyi</i>), Dvořák & Dadaková (1974)
var. <i>velenovskiyi</i> Fritsch	12, 14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Hesperis tristis</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Sothern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Hesperis velenovskiyi</i> (Fritsch) Fritsch*	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Dvořák (1973), refers to <i>H. sylvestris</i> var. <i>velenovskiyi</i> (Ančev 2007)
Hornungia Rchb.			
<i>Hornungia petraea</i> (L.) Rchb.	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
Iberis L.			
<i>Iberis saxatilis</i> L.			
subsp. <i>saxatilis</i>	22	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Anchev & Goranova (2002, 2003), Yurukova-Grancharova & al. (2004)
	33	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
subsp. <i>longistyla</i> Ančev	32-33	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev & Goranova (2002, as <i>I. saxatilis</i> subsp. s.), Ančev (2006, 2007)
	33	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Goranova (1997) & Anchev & Goranova (2002), as <i>I. saxatilis</i> subsp. s., Ančev (2006, 2007)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Iberis sempervirens</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1978), Ančev & Goranova (1997), Anchev & Goranova (2002)
f. <i>sempervirens</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Isatis L.			
<i>Isatis praecox</i> Tratt.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
Kernera Medik.			
<i>Kernera saxatilis</i> (L.) Rchb.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a), Ančev (2001)
Lepidium L.			
<i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) W.T. Aiton	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
<i>Lepidium draba</i> L.	62	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1981, 1983a, as <i>Cardaria d.</i>), Ančev (2007)
<i>Lepidium graminifolium</i> L.	48	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
<i>Lepidium latifolium</i> L.	24	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Lepidium perfoliatum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern & Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1999)
<i>Lepidium ruderales</i> L.	28*, 32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981 *a misprint), Ančev (1982c, 1983a)
	32	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Lepidotrichum Velen. & Bornm.*			
<i>Lepidotrichum uechtritizianum</i> (Bornm.) Velen.*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965), refers to <i>Aurinia u.</i> (Ančev (2007)
Lunaria L.			
<i>Lunaria rediviva</i> L.	30	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
Malcolmia W.T. Aiton			
<i>Malcolmia orsiniana</i> (Ten.) Ten.			
subsp. <i>angulifolia</i> (Boiss. & Orph.) Stork	16	Mt Slavyanka	Anchev & Goranova (2003)
Maresia Pomel			
<i>Maresia nana</i> (DC.) Batt.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Peneva (1984), Ančev & Hardalova (1989)
Matthiola W.T. Aiton			
<i>Matthiola fruticulosa</i> (L.) Maire	12	Mt Slavyanka (Mt Sturgach)	Ančev (1981)
subsp. <i>valesiaca</i> P.W. Ball	12	Northeast Bulgaria, Mt Slavyanka (Mt Sturgach)	Ančev & Hardalova (1989)
<i>Matthiola odoratissima</i> (M. Bieb.) W.T. Aiton	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981), Ančev & Hardalova (1989)
Myagrum L.			
<i>Myagrum perfoliatum</i> L.	14	Danubian Plain	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
Nasturtium W.T. Aiton			
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> W.T. Aiton	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (2001**)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Neslia Desv.			
<i>Neslia paniculata</i> (L.) Desv.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1983a)
subsp. <i>paniculata</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Ančev (2001**)
Raphanus L.			
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i>	18	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a)
Rapistrum Crantz			
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (L.) All.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
Rorippa Scop.			
<i>Rorippa amphibia</i> (L.) Besser	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Rorippa austriaca</i> (Crantz) Besser	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1981)
	16	Sofia Region, Znepole Region	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Rorippa prolifera</i> (Heuff.) Neilr.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Goranova (2003)
<i>Rorippa pyrenaica</i> (All.) Rchb.	16	Rila Mts	Ančev (1981)
	16	Balkan Region (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Ančev & Tomšovic (1999)
<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Besser	32	Danubian Plain	Ančev & Goranova (1997)
<i>Rorippa thracica</i> (Griseb.) R.M. Fritsch	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev & Tomšovic (1999)
	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Ančev & Tomšovic (1999)
Sinapis L.			
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.	18	Sofia Region, Rila Mts	Ančev (1978), Ančev (2007, as <i>S. a.</i> var. <i>schkuhriana</i>)
Sisymbrium L.			
<i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
	14	Sofia Region	Ančev (1983a)
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (L.) Scop.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1978, 1983a)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1981)
var. <i>orientale</i>	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1978), Ančev (2007, as <i>S. o.</i> var. <i>subhastatum</i>)
<i>Sisymbrium polyceratium</i> L.	28	Valley of Mesta River	Ančev (1981, 1983a)
Syrenia Andrz.*			
<i>Syrenia cana</i> , auct. bulg., non (Piller & Mitterp.) Neilr.*	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Hardalova (1989), refers to <i>Erysimum quadrangulum</i> (Ančev & Polatschek 2006)
Teesdalia W.T. Aiton			
<i>Teesdalia coronopifolia</i> (J.P. Bergeret) Thell.	36	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1982a), Ančev & Hardalova (1989)
Thlaspi L			
<i>Thlaspi alliaceum</i> L.	14	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1983a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Thlaspi apterum</i> Velen.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1976c, 1983a)
<i>Thlaspi bellidifolium</i> Griseb.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Thlaspi kovatsii</i> Heuff.	14	Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts, Mt Belasitsa	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Thlaspi ochroleucum</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)
<i>Thlaspi perfoliatum</i> L.	42	Sofia Region	Ančev (1978, 1983a)
	42	Znepole Region	Ančev (2001**)
<i>Thlaspi praecox</i> Wulfen	14	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>praecox</i>	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts	Ančev (2001)
Turritis L.			
<i>Turritis glabra</i> L.	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1981, as <i>Arabis sagittata</i>), Ančev (1982c)
	6 (n)	Znepole Region	Ančev (1982b)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (2001**, as <i>Arabis</i> g.), Ančev (2007)
Butomaceae			
Butomus L.			
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> L.	26	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Campanulaceae			
Asyneuma Griseb. & Schenk			
<i>Asyneuma anthericoides</i> (Janka) Bornm.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1976b)
<i>Asyneuma canescens</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Griseb. & Schenk	32	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)
<i>Asyneuma pichleri</i> (Vis.) D. Lakušić & F. Conti	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1993, as <i>Campanula trichocalycina</i>)
Campanula L.			
<i>Campanula alpina</i> Jacq.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1976c)
	34	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1978, 1988)
<i>Campanula bononiensis</i> L.	34	Bulgaria	Gadella (1964)
	34	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)
<i>Campanula bulgarica</i> Witasek*	34	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1976c) & Kovanda & Ančev (1989), refers to <i>C. jordanovii</i>
	34, 68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b, as <i>C. velebitica</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b, as <i>C. velebitica</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
	68	Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1983b, as <i>C. velebitica</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
<i>Campanula cervicaria</i> L.	34	Bulgaria	Gadella (1964)
	34	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1978, 1988)
<i>Campanula cochleariifolia</i> Lam.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1983b), Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Campanula epigaea</i> Degen	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Campanula euxina</i> (Velen.) Ančev	34	Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev (1983b), Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Campanula glomerata</i> L.	30	Sofia Region	Gadella (1964)
subsp. <i>glomerata</i>	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1988)
subsp. <i>hispidata</i> (Witasek) Hayek	30	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1993)
<i>Campanula grossekii</i> Heuff.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1988)
<i>Campanula jordanovii</i> Ančev & Kovanda	34	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1976c, as <i>C. bulgarica</i>)
	34	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b, as <i>C. velebitica</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i>)
	34	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Campanula lanata</i> Friv.	34	Valley of Mesta River	Ančev (1978)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1988)
<i>Campanula lingulata</i> Waldst. & Kit.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974b)
	34	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1976b)
	34	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Campanula macrostachya</i> Willd.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1982a, 1988)
<i>Campanula patula</i> L.	20	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	40	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1976c)
subsp. <i>abietina</i> (Griseb.) Somonk.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1988)
subsp. <i>epigaea</i> (Degen) Hayek	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1988)
subsp. <i>patula</i>	40	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	40	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1988)
<i>Campanula persicifolia</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Gadella (1964)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>sessiliflora</i> (C. Koch) Velen.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1976b)
<i>Campanula phrygia</i> Jaub. & Spach	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1993)
<i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> L.	68	Znepole Region	Ančev (1978, 1988)
	102	Sofia Region	Gadella (1964)
	102	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974b, 1976b)
<i>Campanula rapunculus</i> L.	20	Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i> L.*	68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b), refers to <i>C. trojanensis</i> (Kovanda & Ančev 1989)
<i>Campanula scheuchzeri</i> Vill.	68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b), Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Campanula scutellata</i> Griseb.	14	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1978, 1988)
	14	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Campanula sibirica</i> L.	34	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1982b)
subsp. <i>divergentiformis</i> (Jáv.) Domin	34	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>sibirica</i>	34	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	34	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1988)
<i>Campanula sparsa</i> Friv.			
subsp. <i>sparsa</i>	20	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1988)
subsp. <i>sphaerotherix</i> (Griseb.) Hayek*	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region	Ančev (1988), refers to <i>C. sphaerotherix</i> (Ančev 2012c: 132)
<i>Campanula sphaerotherix</i> Griseb.	20	Znepole Region	Ančev (1976c), Ančev (1988, as <i>C. sparsa</i> subsp. <i>sphaerotherix</i>)
<i>Campanula trachelium</i> L.			
	34	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974b, 1976b)
	34	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
subsp. <i>athoa</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Hayek	34	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Campanula trichocalycina</i> auct., non Ten.*	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1993), refers to <i>Asyneuma pichleri</i> (Ančev 2012a: 149)
<i>Campanula trojanensis</i> Kovanda & Ančev			
	34	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
	68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b, as <i>C. rotundifolia</i>), Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Campanula velebitica</i> Borbás			
	34	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts	Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Witasek) Maly*	34	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b), refers to <i>C. jordanovii</i> (Kovanda & Ančev 1989)
	34, 68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1983b), refers to <i>C. velebitica</i> (Kovanda & Ančev 1989)
	68	Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1983b), refers to <i>C. velebitica</i> Kovanda & Ančev (1989)
<i>Diosphaera</i> Feer			
<i>Diosphaera rumeliana</i> (Hampe) Bornm.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)
<i>Edraianthus</i> (A. DC.) A. DC.			
<i>Edraianthus serbicus</i> Petrović	32	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov (1973), Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
<i>Jasione</i> L.			
<i>Jasione bulgarica</i> Stoj. & Stef.	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Jasione dentata</i> (A. DC.) Halácsy*	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1975b), refers to <i>J. heldreichii</i> (Ančev 1988)
<i>Jasione heldreichii</i> Boiss. & Orph.			
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1975b, as <i>J. dentata</i>)
	12	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1976c)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1988)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1988, as <i>J. montana</i>)
<i>Jasione laevis</i> Lam.			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>orbiculatis</i> (Velen.) Tutin	12	West Frontier Mts	Ančev (1988)
<i>Jasione montana</i> auct., non L.*	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1988), refers to <i>J. heldreichii</i> (Ančev 2012b: 157)
<i>Legousia</i> Durande			
<i>Legousia speculum-veneris</i> (L.) Chaix	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1975b, 1976b)
Cannabaceae			
<i>Humulus</i> L.			
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.	20	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedžiev (1994)
	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
Caprifoliaceae			
<i>Lonicera</i> L.			
<i>Lonicera etrusca</i> Santi	18	Mt Strandzha	Česchmedžiev (1983)
<i>Lonicera nigra</i> L.	18	Rila Mts	Česhmedžiev (1994)
<i>Lonicera xylostyum</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedžiev (1994)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
<i>Sambucus</i> L.			
<i>Sambucus ebulus</i> L.	36	Sofia Region	Česchmedžiev (1976)
	36	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Česchmedžiev (1983)
<i>Sambucus laciniata</i> Mill.*	36	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Česchmedžiev (1983), refers to <i>S. nigra</i> (Raab-Straube 2017)
<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L.	36	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
f. <i>luteo-variegata</i> (Weston) Schwerin	36	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedžiev (1976)
	36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Česchmedžiev (1983)
f. <i>nigra</i>	36	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedžiev (1976)
<i>Sambucus racemosa</i> L.	36+2	Rhodopi (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedžiev (1983)
	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedžiev (1976)
<i>Viburnum</i> L.			
<i>Viburnum lantana</i> L.	18	Znepole Region	Česhmedžiev (1994)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Goranova (2007)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> L.	18	Rila Mts	Česhmedžiev (1994)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
Caryophyllaceae			
<i>Agrostemma</i> L.			
<i>Agrostemma githago</i> L.	48	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Arenaria</i> L.			
<i>Arenaria biflora</i> L.	22	Rila Mts	Petrova (1975)
<i>Arenaria leptoclados</i> (Rchb.) Guss.	20	Black Sea Coas (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Arenaria pirinica</i> Stoj.	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Arenaria procera</i> Spreng.			
var. <i>procera</i>	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)
<i>Arenaria rhodopaea</i> Delip.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1968)
<i>Arenaria serpillifolia</i> L.	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Cerastium</i> L.			
<i>Cerastium alpinum</i> L.	36	Rila Mts	Stoyanova (2003)
var. <i>glanduligerum</i> Koch.	108	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> L.			
subsp. <i>arvense</i> *	72	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoyanova (2003), refers to <i>C. a.</i> subsp. <i>rigidum</i> (Niketić & al. 2013)
subsp. <i>rigidum</i> (Scop.) Hegi	72	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoyanova (2003, as <i>C. a.</i> subsp. <i>arvense</i>)
<i>Cerastium decalvans</i> Schloss. & Vuk.			
subsp. <i>adamovicii</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.*	144	Mt Slavyanka	Stoyanova (2003), refers to <i>C. d.</i> subsp. <i>leontopodium</i> (Niketić & al. 2013)
subsp. <i>leontopodium</i> (Stoj. & Stef.) Niketić	144	Mt Slavyanka	Stoyanova (2003, as <i>C. d.</i> subsp. <i>adamovicii</i>)
	≈126	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991, as <i>C. d.</i> subsp. <i>orbelicum</i>)
subsp. <i>orbelicum</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.*	≈126	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991), refers to <i>C. d.</i> subsp. <i>leontopodium</i> (Niketić & al. 2013)
	36	Rila Mts	Niketić & al. (2013)
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> Baumg.			
subsp. <i>vulgare</i> (Hartm.) Greuter & Burdet	144	Rila Mts	Stoyanova (2003)
<i>Cerastium lanatum</i> Lam.	72	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Cerastium moesiacum</i> Friv.	144	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Niketić & al. (2013)
<i>Cerastium petricola</i> Pančić	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Cucubalus</i> L.			
<i>Cucubalus baccifer</i> L.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	24	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Dianthus</i> L.			
<i>Dianthus armeria</i> L.	30	Znepole Region	Petrova (1975)
	30	Sofia Region	Petrova (1995a)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008a)
subsp. <i>armeriastrum</i> (Wolfner) Velen.	30	Sofia Region	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Dianthus carthusianorum</i> L.	30	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Dianthus cruentus</i> Griseb.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	30	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Petrova (1995a)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
subsp. <i>turcicus</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Acht.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Dianthus deltoides</i> L.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Dianthus giganteus</i> D'Urv.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Dianthus gracilis</i> Sm.	60	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
subsp. <i>armerioides</i> (Griseb.) Tutin	60	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Dianthus inodorus</i> (L.) Gaertn.			
var. <i>brevicalyx</i> (Vierch.) Beck	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
<i>Dianthus microlepis</i> Boiss.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Dianthus moesiacus</i> Vis. & Pančić	30	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Dianthus nardiformis</i> Janka	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
<i>Dianthus noeanus</i> Boiss.	30	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971)
<i>Dianthus pallens</i> Sm.	30	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Dianthus pancicii</i> Velen., nom. illeg.*	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957), refers to <i>D. tristis</i> (Marhold 2011a)
<i>Dianthus pelviformis</i> Heuff.	30	Znepole Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Dianthus petraeus</i> Waldst. & Kit.	60	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
subsp. <i>integer</i> (Vis.) Tutin	60	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>kitaibelii</i> (Janka) Stoj.	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (1975)
subsp. <i>petraeus</i>	30	Mt Belasitsa	Petrova (1975)
	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Dianthus pinifolius</i> Sm.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
	30	Rila Mts	Petrova (1975)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Dianthus pontederiae</i> A. Kern.	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
subsp. <i>giganteiformis</i> (Borbás) Soó	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Dianthus quadrangulus</i> Velen.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
	30	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Dianthus rumelicus</i> Velen.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
<i>Dianthus subgiganteus</i> Formánek	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
<i>Dianthus superbus</i> L.	30	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Dianthus tenuiflorus</i> (Griseb.) Griseb.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957)
<i>Dianthus tristis</i> Velen.	30	Bulgaria	Carolin (1957, as <i>D. pancicii</i>)
Herniaria L.			
<i>Herniaria glabra</i> L.	36	Tundzha Hilly Country	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i> L.	18+2B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Čheshmedziev (1994)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Holosteum L.			
<i>Holosteum umbellatum</i> L.	20	Valley of Struma River (Northern)	Petrova (1975)
Lychnis L.*			
<i>Lychnis coronaria</i> (L.) Desr.*	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Silene c.</i> (Marhold 2011a)
	24	Balkan Range (Western)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998), refers to <i>Silene c.</i> (Marhold 2011a)
<i>Lychnis viscaria</i> L.*	24	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Silene v.</i> (Marhold 2011a)
Minuartia L.			
<i>Minuartia bosniaca</i> (Beck) K. Malý	28	Pirin Mts (Southern)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Minuartia caespitosa</i> (Ehrh.) Degen	28*,48	Balkan Range (Western)	Petrova (1975 *a misprint), Petrova & Stoyanova 1997)
	48	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Minuartia glomerata</i> (M. Bieb.) Degen	28	Mt Strandzha	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Minuartia hamata</i> (Hausskn. & Bornm.) Mattf.	30	Znepole Region	Petrova (1975, as <i>Queria</i> <i>hispanica</i>)
	30	Pirin Mts (Southern)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Minuartia rhodopaea</i> (Degen) Kožuharov & Kuzmanov	28	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1975)
<i>Minuartia saxifraga</i> (Friv.) Graebn.	16 (n)	Bot. Gard. (Mt Vitosha)	Favarger (1967)
<i>Minuartia verna</i> (L.) Hiern	48	Pirin Mts	Favarger (1967)
Moehringia L.			
<i>Moehringia pendula</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Fenzl	48	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
Myosoton Moench			
<i>Myosoton aquaticum</i> (L.) Moench	28	Balkan Range (Central)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Paronychia Mill.			
<i>Paronychia kapela</i> (Hacq.) A. Kern.	36	Pirin Mts (Southern)	Petrova (1975)
Petrorhagia (Ser.) Link			
<i>Petrorhagia illyrica</i> (Ard.) P.W. Ball & Heywood	26	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (Southern), Pirin Mts (Southern)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Petrorhagia prolifera</i> (L.) P.W. Ball & Heywood	30	Danubian Plain	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Petrorhagia saxifraga</i> (L.) Link	30	Balkan Range (Central)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	30	Forebalkan (Western), Znepole Region	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Petrorhagia thessala</i> (Boiss.) P.W. Ball & Heywood	30	Pirin Mts (Southern)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Petrorhagia velutina</i> (Guss.) P.W. Ball & Heywood	30	Valley of Struma River (Northern), Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1995a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004a)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)
Queria L.*			
<i>Queria hispanica</i> L.*	30	Znepole Region	Petrova (1975), refers to <i>Minuartia hamata</i> (Petrova 1995a)
Sagina L.			
<i>Sagina apetala</i> Ard.	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
Saponaria L.			
<i>Saponaria bellidifolia</i> Sm.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i> L.	28	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Saponaria stranjensis</i> Jordanov	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008a)
Scleranthus L.			
<i>Scleranthus neglectus</i> Baumg.	22	Sofia Region	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
Silene L.			
<i>Silene acaulis</i> (L.) Jacq.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Silene alba</i> (Mill.) E.H.L. Krause, nom. illeg.*	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b), refers to <i>S. latifolia</i> (Marhold 2011a)
<i>Silene armeria</i> L.	24	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Silene bupleuroides</i> L.	24	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1991, as <i>S. longifolia</i>)
<i>Silene chlorantha</i> (Willd.) Ehrh.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Silene ciliata</i> Pourr.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Silene compacta</i> Fisch.	24	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
<i>Silene conica</i> L.	20	Thracian Lowland	Petrova (1995a)
	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)
subsp. <i>subconica</i> (Friv.) Gavioli*	20	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>S. subconica</i> (Petrova 1992d: 315)
<i>Silene coronaria</i> (L.) Clairv.	24	Rila Mts.	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>Lychnis c.</i>)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998, as <i>Lychnis c.</i>)
<i>Silene densiflora</i> D'Urv.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene dichotoma</i> Ehrh.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene fabarioides</i> Hausskn.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Silene fetlerii</i> D. Pavlova	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b, as <i>S. spergulifolia</i>), Pavlova (2014)
<i>Silene flavescens</i> Waldst. & Kit.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	24	Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
<i>Silene frivaldszkyana</i> Hampe	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene gallica</i> L.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene heuffelii</i> Soó	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Silene italica</i> (L.) Pers.	24	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	24	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Silene latifolia</i> Poir.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b, as <i>S. alba</i>)
<i>Silene lerchenfeldiana</i> Baumg.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Silene longiflora</i> Ehrh.*			
subsp. <i>staticifolia</i> (Sm.) Hayek			
var. <i>regis-ferdinandi</i> (Degen & Urum.) Novak.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991), refers to <i>S. bupleuroides</i> (Marhold 2011a)
<i>Silene nutans</i> L.	24	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene otites</i> (L.) Wibel	24	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene pusilla</i> Waldst. & Kit.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene roemerii</i> Friv.	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Silene saxifraga</i> L.			
var. <i>pirinica</i> Stoj. & Stef.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Silene sendtneri</i> Boiss.	24	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Silene spergulifolia</i> M. Bieb.*	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008b), refers to <i>S. fetleri</i> (Pavlova 2014)
<i>Silene subconica</i> Friv.	20	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>S. conica</i> subsp. <i>subconica</i>)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
	20	Rhodop Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
<i>Silene supina</i> M. Bieb.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
	48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004a)
<i>Silene viridiflora</i> L.	24	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Silene viscaria</i> (L.) Jess.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975, as <i>Viscaria vulgaris</i>)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>Lychnis</i> v.)
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> (Moench) Garcke	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Silene waldsteinii</i> Griseb.	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
Spergularia (Pers.) J. Presl & C. Presl			
<i>Spergularia marina</i> (L.) Griseb.	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a, as <i>S. salina</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Spergularia maritima</i> (All.) Chiov. *			
subsp. <i>maritima</i>	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a), refers to <i>S. media</i> (Marhold 2011a)
<i>Spergularia media</i> (L.) C. Presl	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a, as <i>S. maritima</i>)
<i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
<i>Spergularia salina</i> J. Presl & C. Presl*	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1995a), refers to <i>S. marina</i> (Marhold 2011a)
Stellaria L.			
<i>Stellaria nemorum</i> L.	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987b), Anchev (1993)
	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1995a)
Velezia L.			
<i>Velezia rigida</i> L.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1975)
Viscaria Röhl.*			
<i>Viscaria vulgaris</i> Bernh.*	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1975), refers to <i>Silene viscaria</i> (Marhold 2011a)
Celastraceae			
Euonymus L.			
<i>Euonymus europaeus</i> L.	32	Rila Mts	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Euonymus latifolius</i> (L.) Mill.	64	Rila Mts	Goranova & al. (2006)
	64	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
<i>Euonymus verrucosus</i> Scop.	32	Sofia Region	Goranova & al. (2006)
Chenopodiaceae			
Atriplex L.			
<i>Atriplex heterosperma</i> Bunge	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2015b, 2018)
<i>Atriplex hastata</i> L., nom. rej.*	18	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010a, 2018), refers to <i>A. prostrata</i> (Uotila 2011a)
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.	18	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010b, 2018)
<i>Atriplex nitens</i> Schkuhr	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2010b, 2018)
<i>Atriplex oblongifolia</i> Waldst. & Kit.	36	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva (2010b, 2018)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2013, 2018)
<i>Atriplex patula</i> L.	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2010a)
	36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2018)
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i> DC.	18	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010a, 2018, as <i>A. hastata</i>)
<i>Atriplex rosea</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010b, 2018)
<i>Atriplex tatarica</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2007b)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2013, 2018)
Bassia All.			
<i>Bassia hirsuta</i> (L.) Asch.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2013)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva & Todorova (2014), Grozeva & Gospodinova (2016)
<i>Bassia laniflora</i> (S.G. Gmel.) A.J. Scott	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2013), Grozeva & Gospodinova (2016)
<i>Bassia prostrata</i> (L.) Beck	18	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2015b), Grozeva & Gospodinova (2016)
<i>Bassia scoparia</i> (L.) A.J. Scott	18	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978, as <i>Kochia scoparia</i>)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2015b), Grozeva & Gospodinova (2016)
Beta L.			
<i>Beta trigyna</i> Waldst. & Kit.	54	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1976)
Blitum L.			
<i>Blitum virgatum</i> L.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>Chenopodium foliosum</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006, as <i>Chenopodium foliosum</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2015a)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva & Cvetanova (2016)
Chenopodium L.			
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2012)
	54	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2013)
	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2012)
subsp. <i>pedunculare</i> (Bertol.) Arcang.	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2015a)
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L.*	32	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006), refers to <i>Dysphania a.</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2013)
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i> L.	36	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006)
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Grozeva & Cvetanova (2011)
<i>Chenopodium botrys</i> L.*	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006), refers to <i>Dysphania b.</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2013)
<i>Chenopodium chenopodioides</i> (L.) Aellen	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2007b, 2013)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i> Sm.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva (2007b)
<i>Chenopodium foliosum</i> Asch.*	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>Blitum virgatum</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2016)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006), refers to <i>Blitum virgatum</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2016)
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain	Grozeva (2007b)
<i>Chenopodium hybridum</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2007b)
<i>Chenopodium missouriense</i> Aellen	54	Tundzha Hilly Country	Grozeva (2010a)
<i>Chenopodium multifidum</i> L.*	36	Danubian Plain	Markova (1968b), refers to <i>Dysphania m.</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2013)
	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006), refers to <i>Dysphania m.</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova 2013)
<i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2007b)
<i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i> W.D.J. Koch & Ziz	54	Northeast Bulgaria, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010b)
<i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i> L.	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Grozeva (2007b)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2013)
<i>Chenopodium pratericola</i> Rydb.	18	Sofia Region	Grozeva (2015a)
<i>Chenopodium probstii</i> Aellen	54	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2010a)
	54	Sofia Region	Grozeva (2015a)
<i>Chenopodium pumilio</i> R. Br*.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2007a), refers to <i>Dyspania p.</i> (Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> L.	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Grozeva (2007b)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2013)
<i>Chenopodium striatiforme</i> Murr	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2012)
<i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth	36	Danubian Plain, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2012)
	36	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2013)
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i> L.	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Grozeva (2010b)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2013)
<i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2010b)
Corispermum W.T. Aiton			
<i>Corispermum nitidum</i> Schult.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006), Grozeva (2013)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Dysphania R. Br.			
<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	32	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006, as <i>Chenopodium a.</i>), Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
<i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006, as <i>Chenopodium b.</i>)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
<i>Dysphania multifida</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	36	Danubian Plain	Markova (1968b, as <i>Chenopodium</i> <i>m.</i>)
	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Stoeva (2006, as <i>Chenopodium m.</i>)
	36	Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
<i>Dysphania pumilio</i> (R. Br.) Mosyakin & Clemants	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Grozeva (2007a, as <i>Chenopodium</i> <i>p.</i>), Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva (2013)
<i>Dysphania schraderiana</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Grozeva & Cvetanova (2013)
Kochia Roth*			
<i>Kochia scoparia</i> (L.) Schrad.*	18	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978), refers to <i>Bassia scoparia</i> (Grozeva 2015b)
Petrosimonia Bunge			
<i>Petrosimonia brachiata</i> Bunge	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2015a), Grozeva & al. (2019)
Salicornia L.			
<i>Salicornia europaea</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2013)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2015a)
<i>Salicornia perennans</i> Willd.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2015b)
Salsola L.			
<i>Salsola soda</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2015b), Grozeva & al. (2018)
<i>Salsola tragus</i> L.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2013), Grozeva & al. (2018)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Michalková & Letz (2014)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva & al. (2018)
Suaeda Scop.			
<i>Suaeda altissima</i> (L.) Pall.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a), Grozeva (2010a, 2015a, 2015b)
<i>Suaeda heterophylla</i> (Kar. & Kir.) Boiss.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2012, 2015b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Suaeda maritima</i> (L.) Dumort.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Grozeva (2010a, 2015b)
	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Grozeva (2015a)
Cistaceae			
<i>Cistus</i> L.			
<i>Cistus incanus</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1972, as <i>C. tauricus</i>)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Cistus salvifolius</i> L.	18	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Cistus tauricus</i> C. Presl*	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1972), refers to <i>C. incanus</i> (Markova 1975a)
<i>Fumana</i> (Dunal) Spach			
<i>Fumana arabica</i> (L.) Spach	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1972, 1975a, 1975b)
<i>Fumana procumbens</i> (Dunal) Gren. & Godr.	32	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1972, 1975b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
	32+1	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Helianthemum</i> Mill.			
<i>Helianthemum aegyptiacum</i> (L.) Mill.	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Helianthemum lasiocarpum</i> Jacque & Hérincq	40	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1972, as <i>H. ledifolium</i>)
	40	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Helianthemum ledifolium</i> (L.) Mill.*	40	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1972), refers to <i>H. lasiocarpum</i> (Markova 1975a)
<i>Helianthemum nummularium</i> (L.) Mill.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, West Frontier Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Helianthemum salicifolium</i> (L.) Mill.	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1972)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1975a, 1975b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Rhodax Spach			
<i>Rhodax alpestris</i> (Jacq.) Fuss.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
<i>Rhodax canus</i> (L.) Fuss	22	Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
Tuberaria (Dunal) Spach*			
<i>Tuberaria guttata</i> (L.) Fourr.*	24	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1972), refers to <i>Xolanthes g. var. plantagineum</i> (Markova 1975a)
Xolanthes Raf.			
<i>Xolanthes guttatus</i> (L.) Rafin.			
var. <i>plantagineum</i> (Willd.) Markova	24	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1972, as <i>Tuberaria guttata</i>)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1975a, 1975b)
Convolvulaceae			
Calystegia R. Br.			
<i>Calystegia soldanella</i> Roem. & Schult.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
Cornaceae			
Cornus L.			
<i>Cornus mas</i> L.	18	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
<i>Cornus sanguinea</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Ms (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
	22	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
subsp. <i>australis</i> (C.A. Mey) Jáv.	22	Znepole Region	Petrova & al. (2006)
Corylaceae			
Carpinus L.			
<i>Carpinus betulus</i> L.	64	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
	64	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Carpinus orientalis</i> Mill.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
Corylus L.			
<i>Corylus avellana</i> L.	22	Znepole Region	Petrova & al. (2006)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Goranova & al. (2006)
Ostrya Scop.			
<i>Ostrya carpinifolia</i> Scop.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Goranova & al. (2006)
Crassulaceae			
Sedum L.			
<i>Sedum aetnense</i> Tineo	26	Thracian Lowland	Hart & Česhmedziev (1985)
<i>Sedum alpestre</i> Vill.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Sedum atratum</i> L.			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>carinthiacum</i> (Pacher) D.A. Webb.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Sedum cepaea</i> L.	44	Bulgaria	Hart (1985)
<i>Sedum flexuosum</i> Wettst.			
subsp. <i>kostovii</i> (Stef.) 't Hart*	32	Rila Mts	Hart (1975), refers to <i>S. kostovi</i> (Marhold 2011b)
<i>Sedum grisebachii</i> Boiss. & Heldr.			
var. <i>grisebachii</i>	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Hart (1983)
var. <i>horakii</i> (Rochl.) 't Hart	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Hart (1983)
<i>Sedum kostovii</i> Stef.	32	Rila Mts	Hart (1975, as <i>S. flexuosum</i> subsp. <i>k.</i>)
<i>Sedum spurium</i> M. Bieb.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Sedum stefco</i> Stef.	7+0-2B (<i>n</i>)	Rhodopi Mts	Hébert (1977)
	14	Rila Mts	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Sedum tuberiferum</i> Stoj. & Stef.	16+fragm.	Bulgaria	Hébert (1977)
Cucurbitaceae			
<i>Bryonia</i> L.			
<i>Bryonia alba</i> L.	20	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Ecbalium</i> A. Rich.			
<i>Ecbalium elaterium</i> (L.) A. Rich.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
Cyperaceae			
<i>Blysmus</i> Panz.			
<i>Blysmus compressus</i> (L.) Link	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1992c)
	79	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Bolboschoenus</i> (Asch.) Palla			
<i>Bolboschoenus martitimus</i> (L.) Palla	64	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1992b)
	112	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1992b)
<i>Carex</i> L.			
<i>Carex acuta</i> L.	84	Northeast Bulgaria	Stoeva (1992a)
	84 (82, 83)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2005)
<i>Carex acutiformis</i> Ehrh.	78	Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex buekii</i> Wimm.	64	Sofia Region	Stoeva & al. (2005)
<i>Carex bulgarica</i> (Domin) Lazare*	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (1992), refers to <i>C. lazarei</i> (Koopman & al. 2019)
<i>Carex canescens</i> L.	56	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1994, as <i>C. curta</i>)
<i>Carex caryophyllea</i> Latourr.	66	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Stoeva (1985)
	66	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Znepole Region, Mt Belasitsa, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1990)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	66-67	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1990)
	67	Znepole Region	Stoeva & Popova (1990)
	68	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1990)
	68-69	Sofia Region, Mt Belasitsa	Stoeva & Popova (1990)
<i>Carex cespitosa</i> L.	78	Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (1994), Stoeva & al. (2005)
<i>Carex colchica</i> J. Gay	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2002, as <i>C. ligerica</i>)
<i>Carex curta</i> Good.*	56	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1994), refers to <i>C.</i> <i>canescens</i> (Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño 2011)
<i>Carex cuspidata</i> Host*	114	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1992a), refers to <i>C. flacca</i> (Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño 2011)
	114	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Stoeva & Popova (1992***), refers to <i>C. flacca</i> (Jiménez- Mejías & Luceño 2011)
<i>Carex digitata</i> L.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Stoeva (1985)
	50	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
	50	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
	52	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
	54	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
	54	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
<i>Carex distans</i> L.	74	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1994)
<i>Carex divisa</i> Huds.	58	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2002)
	59, 60	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2002)
	60	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain	Stoeva & al. (2002)
<i>Carex divulsa</i> Stokes var. <i>divulsa</i>	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex echinata</i> Murray	58	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
<i>Carex elata</i> All.	74, 76	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1994), Stoeva & al. (2005)
<i>Carex ericetorum</i> Pollich	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Stoeva & Popova (1993)
<i>Carex extensa</i> Good.	60	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1994)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Carex ferruginea</i> Scop.	38, 40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex flacca</i> Schreb.	114	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1992a, as <i>C. cuspidata</i>)
	114	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Stoeva & Popova (1992***, as <i>C. cuspidata</i>)
<i>Carex flava</i> L.	58	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1992a)
	60	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1992a)
var. <i>alpina</i> Kneuck.	60	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
var. <i>flava</i>	58	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
	60	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex flava</i> × ?	53	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex flava</i> × (<i>C. flava</i> × <i>C. lepidocarpa</i>) ?	62	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex flava</i> × <i>C. serotina</i>	64 (66)	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
	66	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
	66 (68)	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex halleriana</i> Asso	50	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex hirta</i> L.	112	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex hordeistichos</i> Vill.	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex humilis</i> Leyss.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex kitaibeliana</i> Bech.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & al. (1992)
<i>Carex lazareii</i> Koopman & al.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (1992, as <i>C. bulgarica</i>)
<i>Carex lepidocarpa</i> Tausch	68	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex liparocarpos</i> Gaudin	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex ligerica</i> J. Gay*	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2002), refers to <i>C. colchica</i> (Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño 2011)
<i>Carex melanostachya</i> Willd.	76	Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex michelii</i> Host	62	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex montana</i> L.	38	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	38	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva & Popova (1993)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Carex nigra</i> (L.) Reichard	84	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1994)
subsp. <i>dacica</i> (Heuff.) Sóo	80	Pirin Mts, Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (2005)
subsp. <i>nigra</i>	84	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (2005)
	84 (83)	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (2005)
	84 (81, 82, 83)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2005)
Undefined group 1	78 (79, 80)	Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva & al. (2005)
Undefined group 2	84 (81, 82, 83, 85)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & al. (2005)
<i>Carex ornithopoda</i> Willd.			
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Velen.) Stoeva & E.D. Popova	52	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
	54, 56 (52, 53)	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1991)
<i>Carex ovalis</i> Gooden.	64	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	66	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
<i>Carex otrubae</i> Podp.	58	Danubian Plain, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Carex pallescens</i> L.	58	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
	59, 60	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1995)
	60	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1995)
	66	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1995)
<i>Carex panicea</i> L.	32	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1985, 1987b)
	32	Sofia Region, Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (1987b)
<i>Carex paniculata</i> L.	60	Sofia Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex parviflora</i> Host	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1984a, as <i>C. pirinensis</i>)
<i>Carex pendula</i> Huds.	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex pirinensis</i> Acht.*	54	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1984a), refers to <i>C. parviflora</i> (Jiménez-Mejías & Luceño 2011)
<i>Carex praecox</i> Schreb.	58	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
	58	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Stoeva & al. (2002)
<i>Carex pseudocyperus</i> L.	66	Sofia Region	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Carex pyrenaica</i> Wahlenb.	68	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex remota</i> L.	62	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1985)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Carex riloensis</i> Stoeva & E.D. Popova	26	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1993)
	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Rotreklová & al. (2011)
<i>Carex riparia</i> Curtis	76	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Carex rostrata</i> Stokes	60	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
<i>Carex rupestris</i> All.	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1994)
<i>Carex sempervirens</i> Vill.	33-34	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1987a)
subsp. <i>pseudotristis</i> (Domin) Pawł.	34	Rila Mts	Stoeva & al. (1992)
<i>Carex serotina</i> Mérat	(70) 68	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
	70	Sofia Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Štěpánková (1990)
<i>Carex spicata</i> Huds.	58	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Carex sylvatica</i> Huds.	46	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Carex tomentosa</i> L.	48	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1992a)
	48	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Popova (1993)
<i>Carex tricolor</i> Velen.	61	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	62	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva & Popova (1993)
<i>Carex umbrosa</i> Host	62	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	62	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Stoeva (1989)
<i>Carex vesicaria</i> L.	74	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1994)
Cyperus L.			
<i>Cyperus glaber</i> L.	186	Danubian Plain	Stoeva (1992a)
<i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb.	46	Danubian Plain	Stoeva (2000)
Eleocharis R. Br.			
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) R. Br.	16	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
subsp. <i>palustris</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Bureš & al. (2004)
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (Hartmann) O. Schwarz	50	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (2000)
Eriophorum L.			
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> Honck.	54	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1992c)
<i>Eriophorum latifolium</i> Hoppe	54	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1985)
	54	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1992c)
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L.	58, 83	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1992c)
Holoschoenus Link			
<i>Holoschoenus vulgaris</i> Link	69	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1992b)
	128	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1992b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Schoenoplectus (Rchb.) Palla			
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (C.C. Gmel.) Palla	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
Schoenus L.			
<i>Schoenus nigricans</i> L.	44	Tundzha Hilly Country	Stoeva (2000)
Scirpus L.			
<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> L.	40, 42	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain	Stoeva (2000)
<i>Scirpus sylvaticus</i> L.	62	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1992c)
Dipsacaceae			
Cephalaria Schrad.			
<i>Cephalaria transsylvanica</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	18	Danubian Plain	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
Knautia L.			
<i>Knautia arvensis</i> (L.) DC.			
subsp. <i>pannonica</i> (Heuff.) O. Schwarz	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Knautia midzorensis</i> Formánek	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
Scabiosa L.			
<i>Scabiosa argentea</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b)
<i>Scabiosa columbaria</i> L.	16	Znepole Region	Frey (1969)
<i>Scabiosa lucida</i> Vill.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Scabiosa rhodopensis</i> Stoj. & Stef.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Frey (1970)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Scabiosa rotata</i> M. Bieb.	18	Znepole Region	Frey (1969)
<i>Scabiosa silaifolia</i> Velen.*	16	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Frey (1969), refers to <i>S. triniifolia</i> (Petrova 2012: 79)
<i>Scabiosa triniifolia</i> Friv.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Frey (1969)
	16	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Frey (1969, as <i>S. silaifolia</i>)
<i>Scabiosa webbiana</i> D. Don.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1990, 1992), Nikolov (1991)
Ebenaceae			
Diospyros L.			
<i>Diospyros lotus</i> L.	30	Thracian Lowland (Krichim Park)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
Ericaceae			
Empetrum L.			
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>hermaphroditum</i> (Hagerup) Bösher	52	Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
Rhododendron L.			
<i>Rhododendron ponticum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>ponticum</i>	26	Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (2020)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Vaccinium L.			
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987b)
Euphorbiaceae			
Euphorbia L.			
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> L.	20	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Bauer (1968)
<i>Euphorbia apios</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> L.	40	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Bauer (1971)
<i>Euphorbia plathyphyllos</i> L.	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1975b)
	28	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
Fabaceae (Leguminosae)			
Amorpha L.			
<i>Amorpha fruticosa</i> L.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
Anthyllis L.			
<i>Anthyllis aurea</i> Host	14	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Krusheva (1975, 1978), Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Anthyllis montana</i> L.			
subsp. <i>jacquinii</i> (A. Kern.) Hayek	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i> L. s.l.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Sagorski) Cullen	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	12	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>polyphylla</i> (DC.) Nyman	12	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973), Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>pulchella</i> (Vis.) Bornm.	12	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a)
	12	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>vitellina</i> (Velen.) Kuzmanov	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973), Kuzmanov (1978)
Astragalus L.			
<i>Astragalus alopecuroides</i> L.*	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973), refers to <i>A. alopecurus</i> (Kožuharov 1992a: 395)
<i>Astragalus alopecurus</i> Pall.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, as <i>A. alopecuroides</i>), Pavlova (1995)
<i>Astragalus angustifolius</i> Lam.	16	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Krusheva (1975, 1978), Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>angustifolius</i>	16	Znepole Region	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
subsp. <i>pungens</i> (Willd.) Hayek	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus arnacantha</i> M. Bieb.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Popova (1968)
<i>Astragalus austriacus</i> Jacq.	16	Danubian Plain	Pavlova (1988)
<i>Astragalus cicer</i> L.	48	Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus contortuplicatus</i> L.	16	Danubian Plain	Pavlova (1995)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Astragalus dasyanthus</i> Pall.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova (1988)
<i>Astragalus depressus</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova (1988)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2002a)
	16	Znepole Region	Pavlova & Bani (2015)
<i>Astragalus gladiatus</i> Boiss.	16	Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus glaucus</i> M. Bieb.	64	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus glycyphylloides</i> DC.	16	Rila Mts	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972, 1975b)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus hamosus</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976), Kuzmanov (1978)
	40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 88	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Pavlova (1995)
<i>Astragalus monspessulanus</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
var. <i>vandasii</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1975b), Pavlova (1988)
subsp. <i>illyricus</i> (Bernh.) Chater	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	16	Znepole Region	Pavlova (2017)
	16+1B	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Pavlova (2017)
<i>Astragalus onobrychis</i> L.	16	West Frontier Mts	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
subsp. <i>chlorocarpus</i> (Griseb.) Kožuharov & Pavlova			
<i>Astragalus physocalyx</i> Fisch.	16+2B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2003)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Astragalus ponticus</i> Pall.	16	Znepole Region	Pavlova (1995)
<i>Astragalus pubiflorus</i> DC.	16+2B	Danubian Plain	Pavlova & Tosheva (2002a)
<i>Astragalus spruneri</i> Boiss.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova (1988)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b)
<i>Astragalus thracicus</i> Griseb.	32	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov (1974a, 1978)
<i>Astragalus varius</i> S.G. Gmel.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus vesicarius</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
	32	Znepole Region	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
	32	Danubian Plain	Pavlova & Kozuharov (1993)
<i>Astragalus wilmottianus</i> Stoj.	16	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1986)
	48	Znepole Region	Pavlova (1988)
<i>Biserrula</i> L.			
<i>Biserrula pelecinus</i> L.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2001)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Bituminaria Fabr.			
<i>Bituminaria bituminosa</i> (L.) C.H. Stirt.	20	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972) & Kuzmanov (1978), as <i>Psoralea b.</i>
Cercis L.			
<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i> L.	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov (1975b, 1978)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
Caragana Fabr.			
<i>Caragana frutex</i> (L.) C. Koch			
subsp. <i>mollis</i> (M. Bieb.) Kuzmanov	32	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973), Kuzmanov (1978)
Chamaecytisus Link*			
<i>Chamaecytisus absinthioides</i> (Janka)* Kuzmanov			
subsp. <i>absinthioides</i> *	96	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972), refers to <i>Cytisus eriocarpus</i> subsp. <i>e.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
	96	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus eriocarpus</i> subsp. <i>e.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
subsp. <i>rhodopaeus</i> (Wagner) Kuzmanov*	96	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1972) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus eriocarpus</i> subsp. <i>e.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
<i>Chamaecytisus albus</i> (Hacq.) Rothm.*	50	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus a.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
<i>Chamaecytisus ciliatus</i> (Wahlenb.) Rothm.*	50	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a), refers to <i>Cytisus hirsutus</i> subsp. <i>h.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
	96	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus hirsutus</i> subsp. <i>h.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
<i>Chamaecytisus frivaldszkyanus</i> (Degen) Kuzmanov*	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b, 1978), refers to <i>Cytisus lasiosemius</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
<i>Chamaecytisus hirsutus</i> (L.) Link*	50	Danubian Plain	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus h.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
	96	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Cytisus h.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
<i>Chamaecytisus kovacevii</i> (Velen.) Rothm.*	48	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005), refers to <i>Cytisus k.</i> (Cristofolini 1991)
Chamaespartium Adans.			
<i>Chamaespartium sagittale</i> (L.) P.E. Gibbs	48	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	48	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975, as <i>Genista s.</i>), Krusheva (1978)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	48	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
Cicer L.			
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	14	cultiv., Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Colutea L.			
<i>Colutea arborescens</i> L.	16	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	16	Balkan Range (Eastern), Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Kuzmanov (1978)
Coronilla L.			
<i>Coronilla emeroides</i> Boiss. & Spruner*	16	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975), refers to <i>C. emerus</i> subsp. <i>emeroides</i> (Kožuharov 1976a: 221)
<i>Coronilla emerus</i> L.			
subsp. <i>emeroides</i> (Boiss. & Spruner) Holmboe	14	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
	16	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975, as <i>C. emeroides</i>)
<i>Coronilla scorpioides</i> (L.) W.D.J. Koch	12	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972, 1975b)
	12	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975)
<i>Coronilla varia</i> L.	24	Rhodopi Mts (Western)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	24	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>pauciflora</i> Griseb.	14	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (Western)	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
Corothismus C. Presl.			
<i>Corothismus procumbens</i> (Willd.) C. Presl	22	Znepole Region	Goranova (2007)
Cytisanthus O. Lang*			
<i>Cytisanthus sessilifolius</i> (DC.) Gams*	22	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975, 1978, 1988), refers to <i>Genista sessilifolia</i> (ILDIS 2010)
Cytisus L.			
<i>Cytisus albus</i> Hacq.	50	Forebalkan (Eastern)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a) & Kuzmanov (1978), as <i>Chamaecytisus a</i>
<i>Cytisus eriocarpus</i> Boiss.			
subsp. <i>eriocarpus</i>	96	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972, as <i>Chamaecytisus absinthioides</i> subsp. <i>a.</i>)
	96	Pirin Mts (Northern), Rila Mts, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov (1978, as <i>Chamaecytisus absinthioides</i> subsp. <i>a.</i>)
	96	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978, as <i>Chamaecytisus absinthioides</i> subsp. <i>rhodopaeus</i>)
<i>Cytisus hirsutus</i> L.			
subsp. <i>hirsutus</i>	50	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977a, as <i>Chamaecytisus ciliatus</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	96	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973) & Kuzmanov (1978), as <i>Chamaecytisus ciliatus</i>
<i>Cytisus kovacevii</i> Velen.	48	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005, as <i>Chamaecytisus k.</i>)
<i>Cytisus lasiosemius</i> Boiss.	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b, 1978, as <i>Chamaecytisus frivaldszkyanus</i>)
Dorycnium Mill.			
<i>Dorycnium graecum</i> (L.) Ser.	14	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973), Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Dorycnium herbaceum</i> Vill.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
var. <i>intermedium</i> (Ledeb.) Hayek	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov (1978)
var. <i>macedonicum</i> (Degen & Dörfel.) Kuzmanov	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
Galega L.			
<i>Galega officinalis</i> L.	16	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Region (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
Genista L.			
<i>Genista anatolica</i> Boiss.	48	Tundzha Hilly Country	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
<i>Genista carinalis</i> Griseb.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a), Kuzmanov (1978)
	44	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Genista depressa</i> M. Bieb.			
var. <i>friwaldskyi</i> (Boiss.) Hayek	48	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Krusheva (1986)
var. <i>moesiaca</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	96	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
<i>Genista involuocrata</i> Spach*	18	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975), refers to <i>G. subcapitata</i> (Kuzmanov 1976a: 52)
<i>Genista januensis</i> Viv.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Krusheva (1975)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region	Krusheva (1978)
<i>Genista lydia</i> Boiss.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Krusheva (1986)
	48+0-2B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Cusma Velari & al. (2006)
<i>Genista ovata</i> Waldst. & Kit.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Krusheva (1986)
<i>Genista pilosa</i> L.	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975)
<i>Genista rumelica</i> Velen.	48	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Genista sagittalis</i> L.*	48	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975), refers to <i>Chamaespartium</i> s. (Kusmanov 1976b: 62)
<i>Genista sessilifolia</i> DC.	22	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975, 1988, as <i>Cytisanthus</i> s.)
subsp. <i>trifoliata</i> (Janka) Kuzmanov	22	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov (1974a, 1978)
<i>Genista subcapitata</i> Pančić	18	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a), Kuzmanov (1978)
	18	Znepole Region	Krusheva (1975, as <i>G. involucrata</i>)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Genista tetragona</i> Besser			
subsp. <i>rhodopea</i> (Velen.) S. Stoyanov	96	Thracian Lowland	Stoyanov (2014)
subsp. <i>tetragona</i>	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Stoyanov (2014)
<i>Genista tinctoria</i> L.	96	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1974a)
	48	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>hungarica</i> (A. Kern.) Morariu	96	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
var. <i>latifolia</i> Schur	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov (1978)
var. <i>virgata</i> Koch	48, 96	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Hippocrepis</i> L.			
<i>Hippocrepis ciliata</i> Willd.	14	Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Pavlova & Tosheva (2001)
<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i> L.			
subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (Degen & Urum.) Kožuharov	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Lathyrus</i> L.			
<i>Lathyrus alpestris</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Čelak.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
subsp. <i>friedrichsthallii</i> (Griseb.) K. Malý	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004a)
<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Tosheva (2008)
var. <i>aphaca</i>	14	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Lathyrus cicera</i> L.	14	Sofia Region	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
<i>Lathyrus digitatus</i> (M. Bieb.) Fiori	14	Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004a)
<i>Lathyrus filiformis</i> (Lam.) J. Gay	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Tosheva (2008)
<i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i> Sm.	14	Rila Mts	Tosheva (2008)
<i>Lathyrus hallersteinii</i> Baumg.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Tosheva (2004)
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> L.	14	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Lathyrus latifolius</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	14	Znepole Region	Tosheva (2003)
<i>Lathyrus laxiflorus</i> (Desf.) Kuntze			
var. <i>laxiflorus</i>	14	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Lathyrus niger</i> (L.) Bernh.	14	Mt Vitoshka Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
	14	Znepole Region	Tosheva (2003)
<i>Lathyrus nissolia</i> L.	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
	14	Thracian Lowland	Tosheva (2008)
var. <i>nissolia</i>	14	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Lathyrus pallescens</i> (M. Bieb.) K. Koch	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Tosheva (2008)
<i>Lathyrus pancicii</i> (Jurišić) Adamović	14	Znepole Region	Tosheva (2008)
<i>Lathyrus pratensis</i> L.	14	Mt Vitoshka Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972, 1975b)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), Tosheva (2003, 2004)
<i>Lathyrus sphaericus</i> Retz.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
var. <i>sphaericus</i>	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> L.	14	Rila Mts	Tosheva (2008)
<i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i> L.	14	Znepole Region	Tosheva (2003)
<i>Lathyrus venetus</i> (Mill.) Wohlf.	14	Znepole Region	Tosheva (2003)
<i>Lathyrus vernus</i> (L.) Bernh.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004a)
<i>Lembotropis</i> Griseb.			
<i>Lembotropis nigricans</i> (L.) Griseb.	48	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Goranova (2007)
subsp. <i>australis</i> (Wohlf.) Holub	48	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>nigricans</i>	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Lens</i> Mill.			
<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	14	cultiv., Valley of Mesta River	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
<i>Lens ervoides</i> (Brign.) Grande	14	Mt Strandzha	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1976), Česchmedjiev (1983), Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Mt Strandzha	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Lotus</i> Mill.			
<i>Lotus aegeus</i> (Griseb.) Boiss.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Lotus angustissimus</i> L.	12	Rhodopi Mts	Heyn (1970)
	12	Mt Belasitsa	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>ciliatus</i> Koch	24	Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Belasitsa	Kuzmanov (1978)
var. <i>corniculatus</i>	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Lotus tenuis</i> Willd.	12	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Lupinus</i> L.			
<i>Lupinus graecus</i> Boiss. & Spruner	50	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b, 1978)
<i>Medicago</i> L.			
<i>Medicago coronata</i> (L.) Bartal.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Medicago falcata</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region	Lessins & Lessins (1964)
subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Greuter & Burdet	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
var. <i>procumbens</i> (Besser) Ledeb.	16	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>lupulina</i>	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
<i>Medicago minima</i> (L.) L.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
var. <i>viscida</i> Koch	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
<i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (L.) Bartal.			
var. <i>glandulosa</i> (Urb.) Rouy	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Medicago rhodopea</i> Velen.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Nicoloff (1961)
	8 (n)	Bulgaria (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski & Poddubnaya-Arnoldi (1973)
<i>Medicago rigidula</i> (L.) All.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožugharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	32	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Nicoloff (1962, 1963)
<i>Melilotus</i> Mill.			
<i>Melilotus albus</i> Medik.	16	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	16	Sofia Region, Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Sofia Region	Pavlova & Tosheva (2000)
	16	Mt Vitoshka Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & al. (2002)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitoshka Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2002b)
<i>Melilotus neapolitanus</i> Ten.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2001), Pavlova & al. (2002)
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova & Tosheva (2000)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Danubian Plain, Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & al. (2002)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain	Pavlova & Tosheva (2001)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2004b)
<i>Onobrychis</i> Mill.			
<i>Onobrychis aequidentata</i> (Sm.) D'Urv.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Onobrychis alba</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Desv.	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
subsp. <i>calcareea</i> (Vandas) P.W. Ball	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
subsp. <i>laconica</i> (Boiss.) Hayek	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Onobrychis arenaria</i> (Kit.) DC.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972, 1975b)
<i>Onobrychis caput-galli</i> Lam.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965)
<i>Onobrychis gracilis</i> Besser	28	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
var. <i>gracilis</i>	28	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975b)
<i>Onobrychis lasiostachya</i> Boiss.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972, 1975b)
<i>Onobrychis montana</i> DC.			
subsp. <i>scardica</i> (Griseb.) P.W. Ball	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Onobrychis pindicola</i> Hausskn.			
subsp. <i>urumovii</i> Degen & Dren.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Onobrychis vicifolia</i> Scop.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973, 1975b)
<i>Ononis</i> L.			
<i>Ononis adenotricha</i> Boiss.	16	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16+2B	Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2000a)
<i>Ononis arvensis</i> L.	30	Rila Mts	Pavlova & Tosheva (2000a)
var. <i>spinescens</i> (Ledeb.) Garcke	32	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	32	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Ononis pusilla</i> L.	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), North-east Bulgaria, Znepole Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
	30	Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2000)
	30	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Pavlova & Tosheva (2002)
<i>Ononis repens</i> L.	32	Znepole Region	Pavlova & Tosheva (2002)
<i>Oxytropis</i> DC.			
<i>Oxytropis campestris</i> (L.) DC.	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova (1996)
<i>Oxytropis kozuharovii</i> D. Pavlova, D. Dimitrov & M. Nikolova	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Pavlova & al. (1999)
<i>Oxytropis pilosa</i> (L.) DC.	16	Znepole Region	Pavlova (1996)
<i>Oxytropis urumovii</i> Jáv.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Krusheva (1986), Pavlova (1996)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	48	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Psoralea</i> L.*			
<i>Psoralea bituminosa</i> L.*	20	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>Bituminaria b.</i> (Kožuharov 1992c: 397)
<i>Robinia</i> L.			
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
<i>Trifolium</i> L.			
<i>Trifolium affine</i> C. Presl	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	16	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a) & Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b), as <i>T. constantinopolitanum</i>
<i>Trifolium alpestre</i> L.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>alpestre</i>	16	West Frontier Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
var. <i>alpestre</i>	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
subsp. <i>lanigerum</i> (DC.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium angustifolium</i> L.	16	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>angustifolium</i>	16	West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
var. <i>arvense</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium aureum</i> Pollich	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
<i>Trifolium badium</i> Schreb.	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Trifolium balansae</i> Boiss.*	16	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972) & Kuzmanov (1978), refers to <i>T. michelianum</i> var. <i>balansae</i> (Kožuharov 1976b: 344)
<i>Trifolium bocconeii</i> Savi	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreb.	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
var. <i>campestre</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
var. <i>minus</i> (Koch) Kožuharov	14	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium cherleri</i> L.	10	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	10	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium clusii</i> Godr. & Gren.	16	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1892b)
<i>Trifolium constantinopolitanum</i> Ser.*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a) & Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b), refers to <i>T. alexandrinum</i> (Kožuharov 1976b: 430)
<i>Trifolium dalmaticum</i> Vis.	10	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
var. <i>scabrifforme</i> Fritsch	10	Znepole Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium diffusum</i> Ehrh.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Trifolium dubium</i> Sibth.	16	Sofia Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium echinatum</i> M. Bieb.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
var. <i>echinatum</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
var. <i>reclinatum</i> (Waldst. & Kit.) Asch. & Graebn.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L.	16	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>bonannii</i> (C. Presl) Soják	16	Danubian Plain, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium globosum</i> L.	10	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium heldreichianum</i> (Gibelli & Belli) Hausskn.			
var. <i>heldreichianum</i>	16	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> All.	10	Bulgaria	Pritchard (1967)
	10	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	10	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	10	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	10	Northeast Bulgaria, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>elegans</i> (Savi) Ash. & Graebn.	16	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
subsp. <i>hybridum</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> L.	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>incarnatum</i>	14	Northeast Bulgaria, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
subsp. <i>molinerii</i> (Hornem.) Syme	8 (n)	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski (1973, as <i>T. molinerii</i>)
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
subsp. <i>adrianopolitanum</i> Velen.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium latinum</i> Sebast.	16	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium leucanthum</i> M. Bieb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium ligusticum</i> Loisel.	12	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & al. (1975a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium medium</i> L.			
subsp. <i>balcanicum</i> Velen.	64	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	64, 65	Mt Vitosha Region	Holub & al. (1972)
	64	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Trifolium michelianum</i> Savi			
var. <i>balansae</i> (Boiss.) Azn.	16	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972, Kuzmanov 1978, as <i>T. balansae</i>)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b, as <i>T. m.</i> subsp. <i>balansae</i>)
var. <i>michelianum</i>	16	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b, as <i>T. m.</i> subsp. <i>michelianum</i>)
<i>Trifolium micranthum</i> Viv.	16	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium molinerii</i> Hornem.*	8 (n)	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski (1973), refers to <i>T. incarnatum</i> subsp. <i>molinerii</i> (Kožuharov 1976b: 393)
<i>Trifolium montanum</i> L.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium nigrescens</i> Viv.			
subsp. <i>nigrescens</i>	16	Danubian Plain	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
subsp. <i>petrisavii</i> (Clementi) Holmboe	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium ochroleucon</i> Huds.	130	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), corrected as <i>T. pannonicum</i> (Kuzmanov 1978)
	16	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
subsp. <i>ochroleucon</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium pallescens</i> Schreb.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium pallidum</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium pannonicum</i> Jacq.	126	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	128	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972)
	130	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972, as <i>T. ochroleucon</i>)
var. <i>dauidovii</i> Kožuharov	130, 128	Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
	126	Znepole Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium patens</i> Schreb.	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium phleoides</i> Willd.	14	Sofia Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Trifolium physodes</i> M. Bieb.	16	Znepole Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium pignanii</i> Fauché & Chaub.	16	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
var. <i>stranskii</i> Stoj. & Stef.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium purpureum</i> Loisel.	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	32	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	32	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973)
	32	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	32	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium retusum</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium rubens</i> L.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & al. (1973), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i> L.	10	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	10	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	10	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	10	Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Trifolium sebastianii</i> Savi	16	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium setiferum</i> Boiss.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a, as <i>T. vesiculosum</i>), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a, as <i>T. vesiculosum</i>), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium smyrnaeum</i> Boiss.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	14	Znepole Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium spadiceum</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium speciosum</i> Willd.	16	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium spumosum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium squarrosum</i> L.	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1975a), Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium striatum</i> L.	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	14	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
var. <i>macrodontum</i> Boiss.	14	Northeast Bulgaria, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
var. <i>striatum</i>	14	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium strictum</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	16	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), West Frontier Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
	16	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium suffocatum</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium tenuifolium</i> Ten.	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	12	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium trichopterym</i> Pančić	14	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Stanchev (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>pirinicum</i> Kožuharov	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982b)
<i>Trifolium velenovskyi</i> Vandas	16	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974a)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1982a, 1982b)
<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> auct. bulg., non Savi*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974a), refers to <i>T. setiferum</i> (Kožuharov 1976b: 365)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1975a), refers to <i>T. setiferum</i> (Kožuharov 1976b: 365)
<i>Trigonella</i> L.			
<i>Trigonella gladiata</i> L.	16+2B	Mt Strandzha	Pavlova (1996)
<i>Trigonella monspeliaca</i> L.	16	Mt Strandzha	Pavlova (1996)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008a)
<i>Vicia</i> L.			
<i>Vicia abbreviata</i> Spreng.	12	Rila Mts	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia amphicarpa</i> Dorthes	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia angustifolia</i> L.	12	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	12	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>segetalis</i> (Thuill.) Gaudin	12	Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b, as <i>V. segetalis</i>)
<i>Vicia articulata</i> Hornem.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia barbazitae</i> Ten. & Guss.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia bithynica</i> (L.) L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1973a), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski 1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia cassubica</i> L.	12	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	12	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Strandzha	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Vicia cordata</i> Hoppe	10	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia cracca</i> L.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1975b, 1978)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Strandzha	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia dalmatica</i> A. Kern.	12	Black Sea Coast	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia dumetorum</i> L.	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Terziiski (1974, 1987b)
<i>Vicia ervilia</i> (L.) Willd.	14	cultiv., Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	12	cultiv., Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia grandiflora</i> Scop.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i> (L.) Gray	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski & Dimitrov (1983), Terziiski & Delipavlov (1985), Terziiski (1987b)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia hybrida</i> L.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia incana</i> Gouan	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	12	Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia incisa</i> M. Bieb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Terziiski (1987a, 1987b)
<i>Vicia lathyroides</i> L.	12	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	12	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia loiseleurii</i> (M. Bieb.) Litv.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski & Dimitrov (1983) & Tersijski & Delipavlov (1985), as <i>V. meyeri</i> , Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia lutea</i> L.			
var. <i>hirta</i> (DC.) Loisel.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia melanops</i> Sibth. & Sm.	10	Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kolev & Terziiski (1964)
	10	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	10	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
	10	Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia meyeri</i> Boiss.*	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Terziiski & Dimitrov (1983) & Tersijski & Delipavlov (1985), refers to <i>V. loiseleurii</i> (Terziiski 1985)
<i>Vicia narbonensis</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972), Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> Crantz	12	no locality	Kolev & Terziiski (1969)
	12	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
subsp. <i>striata</i> (M. Bieb.) Nyman	12	no locality	Kolev & Terziiski (1969, as <i>V. striata</i>)
	12	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	12	Danubian Plain, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b, as <i>V. striata</i>)
<i>Vicia peregrina</i> L.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia pisiformis</i> L.	12	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L. s.str.	12	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1972)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	12	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov (1978)
	12	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
subsp. <i>nigra</i> (L.) Ehrh.	12	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Vicia segetalis</i> Thuill.*	12	Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b), refers to <i>V. angustifolia</i> subsp. <i>segetalis</i> (Kuzmanov 1976c: 483)
<i>Vicia sepium</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1974a)
	14	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
var. <i>montana</i> W.D.J. Koch	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov (1978)
var. <i>sepium</i>	14	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Mt Vitosha Region, West Frontier Mts	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia serratifolia</i> Jacq.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & Markova (1973)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Rhodopi Mts, Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia sparsiflora</i> Ten.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia striata</i> M. Bieb.*	12	no locality	Kolev & Terziiski (1969), refers to <i>V. pannonica</i> subsp. <i>s.</i> (Kuzmanov 1976c: 478)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b), refers to <i>V. pannonica</i> subsp. <i>s.</i> (Kuzmanov 1976c: 478)
<i>Vicia tenuifolia</i> Roth	24	Pirin Mts	Kuzmanov (1978)
	24	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Schreb.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1978)
	14	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1972)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov (1978)
subsp. <i>varia</i> (Host) Corb.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)
subsp. <i>villosa</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Terziiski (1985**, 1987b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Fagaceae			
Castanea Mill.			
<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	24	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
Fagus L.			
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> L.	24	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2005)
Quercus L.			
<i>Quercus cerris</i> L.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Goranova & al. (2006), Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Quercus dalechampii</i> Ten.	24	Sofia Region	Goranova & al. (2006)
	24	Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
<i>Quercus frainetto</i> Ten.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Goranova & al. (2006)
<i>Quercus hartwissiana</i> Steven	24	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Quercus petraea</i> (Matt.) Liebl.	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & al. (2006)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Quercus pubescens</i> Willd.	24	West Frontier Mts	Petrova & al. (2006)
Gentianaceae			
Centaurium Hill			
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i> Rafn	40	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Gentiana L.			
<i>Gentiana asclepiadea</i> L.	44	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Gentiana lutea</i> L.			
subsp. <i>symphyandra</i> (Murb.) Hayek	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Gentiana pyrenaica</i> L.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Gentianella Moench			
<i>Gentianella engadinensis</i> (Wettst.) Holub	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Swertia L.			
<i>Swertia punctata</i> Baumg.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Tan & Vladimirov (2001)
Geraniaceae			
Erodium L'Hér.			
<i>Erodium absinthoides</i> Willd.			
subsp. <i>balcanicum</i> (Micevski) Greuter & Burdet	36	West Frontier Mts	Ivanova (2020)
<i>Erodium ciconium</i> (L.) L'Hér.			
f. <i>albiflorum</i> Gennari	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Geranium L.			
<i>Geranium aristatum</i> Freyn & Sint.	26	West Frontier Mts	Petrova (2006)
<i>Geranium asphodeloides</i> Burm. f.	24	Mt Strandzha	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium bohemicum</i> L.	28, 56	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium brutium</i> Gasp.	26, 52	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium caeruleatum</i> Schur	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Geranium columbinum</i> L.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region	van Loon (1984b)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
<i>Geranium dissectum</i> L.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium divaricatum</i> Ehrh.	28	Rila Mts	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium lucidum</i> L.	40, 80	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium macrorrhizum</i> L.	46, 92	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium molle</i> L.	26	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium palustre</i> L.	28	Rila Mts	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium phaeum</i> L.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium pratense</i> L.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
<i>Geranium purpureum</i> Vill.	32	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium pusillum</i> L.	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon (1984b)
	26, 52	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2003)
<i>Geranium pyrenaicum</i> Burm. f.	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	van Loon (1984a)
	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
<i>Geranium reflexum</i> L.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium robertianum</i> L.	64	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	van Loon (1984b)
	64, 128	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2002)
<i>Geranium rotundifolium</i> L.	26	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
<i>Geranium sanguineum</i> L.	84	Rila Mts	van Loon (1984a)
	84	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	84	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
<i>Geranium sylvaticum</i> L.	28	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
	28, 56	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova & Stanimirova (2001)
var. <i>glanduligerum</i> Petrova & Kožuharov	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Gesneriaceae			
<i>Haberlea</i> Friv.			
<i>Haberlea rhodopensis</i> Friv.	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Borhidi (1968)
	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1970b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Globulariaceae			
Globularia L.			
<i>Globularia cordifolia</i> L.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Grossulariaceae			
Ribes L.			
<i>Ribes alpinum</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Ribes nigrum</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Hydrocharitaceae			
Elodea Rich.			
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> Michx.	48	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Hypericaceae (<i>Guttiferae</i>)			
Hypericum L.			
<i>Hypericum cerastoides</i> (Spach) N. Robson	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Krusheva (1975, 1978)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Hypericum montbretii</i> Spach	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Hypericum olympicum</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Hypericum rumeliacum</i> Boiss.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Mártonfiová & al. (2014)
Iridaceae			
Crocus L.			
<i>Crocus aureus</i> Sm.*	8	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1968), refers to <i>C. flavus</i> (Petrova 1992a: 462)
<i>Crocus biflorus</i> Mill.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova (1982b)
	18	Znepole Region	Uzundzhaliyeva (2005)
<i>Crocus chrysanthus</i> (Herb.) Herb.	8	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1982b)
	8, 12	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Uzundzhaliyeva (2005)
<i>Crocus flavus</i> Weston	8	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1968, as <i>C. aureus</i>), Brighton & al. (1973)
	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Uzundzhaliyeva (2005)
subsp. <i>flavus</i>	8	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Thracian Lowland	Brighton (1976)
<i>Crocus olivieri</i> J. Gay	6	no locality	Popova (1982b)
	6	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Uzundzhaliyeva (2005)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>olivieri</i>	6	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Brighton (1976)
<i>Crocus pallasii</i> Goldb.	14	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1982b)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Uzundzhalieva(2005)
subsp. <i>pallasii</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Brighton (1977)
<i>Crocus pulchellus</i> Herb.	12	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1982b)
	12	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Uzundzhalieva (2005)
<i>Crocus reticulatus</i> Adam	14*, 16	Northeast Bulgaria	Popova (1972c *a misprint, 1982b, as <i>C. variegatus</i>)
	16	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain	Uzundzhalieva (2005)
<i>Crocus tommasinianus</i> Herb.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1982b)
<i>Crocus variegatus</i> Hoppe & Hornsch.*	14*, 16	Northeast Bulgaria	Popova (1972c *a misprint, 1982b), refers to <i>C. reticulatus</i> (Petrova 1992a: 462)
<i>Crocus veluchensis</i> Herb.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Uzundzhalieva (2005)
	26	Pirin Mts, Rila Mts	Brighton & al. (1973)
	46	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1972c, 1982b)
<i>Iris</i> L.			
<i>Iris florentina</i> L.	44	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975)
<i>Iris germanica</i> L.	24	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975)
<i>Iris graminea</i> L.	34	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
<i>Iris mellita</i> Janka*	24	Danubian Plain	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975), refers to <i>I. suaveolens</i> (Petrova 1992a: 464)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1976), refers to <i>I. suaveolens</i> (Petrova 1992a: 464)
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L.	32, 32+2	Thracian Lowland	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
<i>Iris pumila</i> L.	32	Danubian Plain	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
<i>Iris reichenbachii</i> Heuff.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
var. <i>intermedia</i> Cheschm.	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Iris sibirica</i> L.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
<i>Iris sintenisii</i> Janka	16	Thracian Lawland	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Iris suaveolens</i> Boiss. & Reut.	24	Danubian Plain	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, as <i>I. mellita</i>)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1976, as <i>I. mellita</i>)
<i>Iris variegata</i> L.	24	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1975, 1976)
var. <i> davidovii</i> Radenkova	24	Rila Mts	Markova (1970a)
Juncaceae			
Juncus L.			
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> L.	80	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1985)
Luzula DC.			
<i>Luzula campestris</i> (L.) DC. s. str.	12	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kirschner (1991)
<i>Luzula campestris</i> subsp. <i> campestris</i> × <i>L. fallax</i> (= <i>L. × bogdani</i> i Kirschner)	13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kirschner (1991)
<i>Luzula fallax</i> Kirschner	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kirschner (1991)
<i>Luzula forsteri</i> (Sm.) DC.	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Luzula luzuloides</i> (Lam.) Dandy & Wilmott	12, 12+1B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987b)
var. <i> luzuloides</i>	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Luzula spicata</i> (L.) DC. s.l.	14	Rila Mts	García-Herran (1994)
<i>Luzula sylvatica</i> (Huds.) Gaudin	12	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a)
var. <i> croatica</i> (Beyer) Buchenau	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Juncaginaceae			
Triglochin L.			
<i>Triglochin palustris</i> L.	26	Sofia Region	Stoeva (2000)
Lamiaceae (Labiatae)			
Acinos Mill.			
<i>Acinos alpinus</i> (L.) Moench			
subsp. <i> hungaricus</i> (Simonk.) Soják			
var. <i> adriano</i> politianus (Podp.) Ančev	18	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974, as <i> Calamintha nepeta</i>), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i> elatior</i> Griseb.	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Thu (1974, as <i> Calamintha alpina</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i> hungaricus</i>	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975, as <i> Calamintha alpina</i> subsp. <i> h.</i>)
	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Acinos arvensis</i> (Lam.) Dandy	18, 18+3B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i> arvensis</i>	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i> villosus</i> (Pers.) Šilić	18	Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974, as <i> Calamintha acinos</i> f. <i> a.</i> & f. <i> v.</i>), Markova & Goranova (1994b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Acinos rotundifolius</i> Pers.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Acinos suaveolens</i> (Sm.) G. Don.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Ajuga</i> L.			
<i>Ajuga chamaepitys</i> (L.) Schreb.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1982b)
<i>Ajuga genevensis</i> L.	32	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Thu (1974)
	32	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1982b)
<i>Ajuga laxmannii</i> (Murray) Benth.	62	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markova & Iwanowa (1972)
<i>Ajuga pyramidalis</i> L.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1975b)
	32	Rila Mts	Markova (1982b)
<i>Ajuga reptans</i> L.	32	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Iwanowa (1970)
	32	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1982b)
<i>Ajuga salicifolia</i> (L.) Schreb.			
subsp. <i>bassarabica</i> (Sävul. & Zahar.) P.W. Ball	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1982b)
	24	Northeast Bulgaria, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Ballota</i> L.			
<i>Ballota nigra</i> L.	22	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974)
subsp. <i>foetida</i> (Vis.) Hayek	22	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>nigra</i>	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Betonica</i> L.			
<i>Betonica bulgarica</i> Degen & Nejceff	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1975) & Koeva (1977), as <i>Stachys b.</i>
<i>Betonica haussknechtii</i> (Nyman) Hausskn.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1975) & Koeva (1977), as <i>Stachys balcanica</i>
<i>Betonica scardica</i> Griseb.	16	Znepole Region	Koeva (1977, as <i>Stachys s.</i>)
<i>Calamintha</i> Mill.			
<i>Calamintha acinos</i> (L.) Clairv.*			
f. <i>acinos</i>	18	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974), refers to <i>Acinos arvensis</i> var. <i>villosus</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
f. <i>villosa</i> (Pers.) Hayek	18	Znepole Region	Markova & Thu (1974), refers to <i>Acinos arvensis</i> var. <i>v.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
<i>Calamintha alpina</i> (L.) Lam.*	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Thu (1974), refers to <i>Acinos a.</i> var. <i>elatior</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>hungarica</i> (Simonk.) Hayek	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975), refers to <i>Acinos a.</i> var. <i>h.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
<i>Calamintha grandiflora</i> (L.) Moench	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Calamintha nepeta</i> (L.) Savi*	18	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974), refers to <i>Acinos alpinus</i> var. <i>adrianopolitanus</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
	46	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i>nepeta</i>	48	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Calamintha officinalis</i> Moench*	20*, 24	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974 *a misprint), refers to <i>C. sylvatica</i> subsp. <i>s.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
<i>Calamintha sylvatica</i> Bromf.			
subsp. <i>sylvatica</i>	24	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974, as <i>C. officinalis</i>), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	24	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Caryopteris Bunge			
<i>Caryopteris incana</i> (Houtt.) Miq.	26	cultiv. Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Clinopodium L.			
<i>Clinopodium vulgare</i> L.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>vulgare</i>	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Iwanowa (1972)
	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Galeopsis L.			
<i>Galeopsis speciosa</i> Mill.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> L.	32	Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1995)
Glechoma L.			
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i> L. s.l.	36	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1973)
<i>Glechoma hirsuta</i> Waldst. & Kit.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
Hysopus L.			
<i>Hysopus officinalis</i> L.	12	Rila Mts	Markova & Thu (1974)
subsp. <i>aristatus</i> (Godr.) Nyman	12	Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Lamium L.			
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i> L.	18	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974)
<i>Lamium galeobdolon</i> (L.) Crantz			
var. <i>galeobdolon</i>	18	Sofia Region	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
subsp. <i>montanum</i> (Pers.) Hayek	36	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lamium garganicum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>garganicum</i>	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
subsp. <i>laevigatum</i> Arcang.	18	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
subsp. <i>pictum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) P.W. Ball	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>striatum</i> Sm.			
f. <i>sofianum</i> Stoj. & Stef.	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Borsos (1971)
<i>Lamium maculatum</i> L.			
var. <i>cupreum</i> (Schott) Briq.	18	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1995)
var. <i>nemorale</i> Rchb.	18	Sofia Region, Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Lamium purpureum</i> L.	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Thu (1974)
Leonurus L.			
<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L.	18	Sofia Region	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markowa & Iwanowa (1972)
Lycopus L.			
<i>Lycopus europaeus</i> L.	22	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	24	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Marrubium L.			
<i>Marrubium friwaldskyanum</i> Boiss.	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markowa & Ivanova (1971, as <i>M. velutinum</i>), Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Marrubium peregrinum</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markowa & Ivanova (1971)
<i>Marrubium velutinum</i> Sm.*	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markowa & Ivanova (1971), refers to <i>M. friwaldskyanum</i> (Baltisberger 2006)
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> L.	34	Sofia Region, Mt Strandzha	Markowa & Iwanowa (1972)
var. <i>apulum</i> (Ten.) Nyman	34	Sofia Region	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
var. <i>vulgare</i>	34	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
Melissa L.			
<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	32+2	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
Melittis L.			
<i>Melittis melissophyllum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>albida</i> (Guss.) P.W. Ball.	30+0-2B	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Mentha L.			
<i>Mentha aquatica</i> L.	ca. 105	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Harley & Brighton (1977)
<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	72	Rhodopi Mts	Harley & Brighton (1977)
subsp. <i>austriaca</i> (Jacq.) Briq.	66	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1983b)
<i>Mentha longifolia</i> (L.) L.	24	Sofia Region	Markowa & Iwanowa (1972)
	24	Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts	Harley & Brighton (1977)
	48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markowa & Iwanowa (1972)
<i>Mentha micropylla</i> C. Koch	ca. 48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Harley & Brighton (1977)
<i>Mentha pulegium</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Harley & Brighton (1977)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	30	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>f. pulegium</i>	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markowa & Iwanowa (1972)
“ <i>Mentha scotica</i> R.A. Graham”			
var. “ <i>lacerata</i> ”	48	Sofia Region, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts	Harley & Brighton (1977)
	ca. 48	Sofia Region	Harley & Brighton (1977)
<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	48	Sofia Region	Harley & Brighton (1977)
<i>M. × villosa-nervata</i> Opiz	36	Sofia Region	Harley & Brighton (1977)
Micromeria Benth.			
<i>Micromeria cristata</i> (Hampe) Griseb.	30	Znepole Region	Markova & Thu (1974), Markova & Goranova (1995, as <i>Satureja</i> <i>c.</i>)
<i>Micromeria dalmatica</i> Benth.			
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> (Velen.) Guinea	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1995, as <i>Satureja</i> <i>bulgarica</i>)
<i>Micromeria juliana</i> (L.) Rchb.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1995, as <i>Satureja j.</i>)
Nepeta L.			
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> L.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
<i>Nepeta nuda</i> L.	18	Znepole Region	Markova & Thu (1974, as <i>N.</i> <i>pannonica</i>)
<i>Nepeta pannonica</i> L.*	18	Znepole Region	Markova & Thu (1974), refers to <i>N. nuda</i> (Assenov 1989: 375)
Origanum L.			
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>vulgare</i>	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markowa & Ivanova (1971)
subsp. <i>hirtum</i> (Link) Ietsw.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>viridulum</i> (Martin-Donos) Nyman	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
Phlomis L.			
<i>Phlomis tuberosa</i> L.	22	Sofia Region	Markova (1970a)
Prunella L.			
<i>Prunella grandiflora</i> (L.) Scholler	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Prunella laciniata</i> (L.) L.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1969a)
	32	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L.	28	Sofia Region	Markova & Thu (1974)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Salvia L.			
<i>Salvia aethiopsis</i> L.	22	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
	22	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia amplexicaulis</i> Lam.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Salvia amplexicaulis</i> × <i>S. nemorosa</i>	17	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia argentea</i> L.	20*, 22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1970a *a misprint, as <i>S. verbascifolia</i> var. <i>rhodopea</i>)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	22	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia austriaca</i> Jacq.	18	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia forsskaolei</i> L.	16	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia glutinosa</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia grandiflora</i> Etl.*	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1970a) & Markova & Ivanova (1982a), refers to <i>S. tomentosa</i> (Markova 1989c: 445)
<i>Salvia nemorosa</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
	14	Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia nutans</i> L. f. <i>nutans</i>	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), North-east Bulgaria, Danubian Plain	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia pinnata</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Černeva (1982), Markova & Černeva (1984)
<i>Salvia pratensis</i> L.	18	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
	32	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia ringens</i> Sm. var. <i>macedonica</i> Briq.	12	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia scabiosifolia</i> Lam.	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia sclarea</i> L.	22	Znepole Region	Markova (1970a)
	22	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia tomentosa</i> Mill.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1970a) & Markova & Ivanova (1982a), as <i>S. grandiflora</i>
<i>Salvia verbascifolia</i> M. Bieb.* var. <i>rhodopea</i> Velen.	20*, 22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1970a *a misprint), refers to <i>S. argentea</i> (Markova & Ivanova 1982b)
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
	54	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
	56	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia verticillata</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1970a)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Salvia virgata</i> Jacq.	16	Znepole Region	Markova (1970a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Ivanova (1982a)
<i>Salvia viridis</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1982b)
<i>Satureja</i> L.			
<i>Satureja bulgarica</i> (Velen.) K. Malý*	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995), refers to <i>Micromeria dalmatica</i> subsp. <i>b.</i> (Markova 1989a)
<i>Satureja coerulea</i> Janka	30	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1983b)
var. <i>coerulea</i>	30	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Satureja cristata</i> (Hampe) Nyman*	30	Znepole Region	Markova & Goranova (1995), refers to <i>Micromeria c.</i> (Markova & Thu 1974)
<i>Satureja cuneifolia</i> Ten.	30	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Satureja juliana</i> L.*	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995), refers to <i>Micromeria j.</i> (Markova 1989a)
<i>Satureja kitaibelii</i> Heuff.	30	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1983b, as <i>S. montana</i> subsp. <i>k.</i>)
	30	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Satureja montana</i> L.			
subsp. <i>kitaibelii</i> (Heuff.) P.W. Ball*	30	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1983b), refers to <i>Satureja k.</i> (Markova & Goranova 1995)
<i>Satureja pilosa</i> Velen.			
var. <i>pilosa</i>	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1983b)
	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
var. <i>skorpilii</i> (Velen.) Hayek	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1983b)
	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Scutellaria</i> L.			
<i>Scutellaria albida</i> L.			
	32	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1995)
	64	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
f. <i>pichleri</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	34	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
subsp. <i>velenovskiyi</i> (Rech. f.) Greuter & Burdet	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>S. velenovskiyi</i>)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Scutellaria alpina</i> L.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Scutellaria altissima</i> L.	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Scutellaria columnae</i> All.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	32	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Scutellaria orientalis</i> L.			
subsp. <i>pinnatifida</i> J.R. Edm.	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Scutellaria velenovskyi</i> Rech. f.*	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>S. albida</i> subsp. <i>velenovskyi</i> (Greuter & al. 1986)
<i>Sideritis</i> L.			
<i>Sideritis lanata</i> L.	30	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Sideritis montana</i> L.	16	Znepole Region	Markova & Thu (1974)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>comosa</i> Rochel	16	Northeast Bulgaria, Znepole Region, Mt Vitoshka Region	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i>montana</i>	16	Mt Vitoshka Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Sideritis scardica</i> Griseb.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965), Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Sideritis syriaca</i> L.	32	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Stachys</i> L.			
<i>Stachys alpina</i> L.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
subsp. <i>alpina</i>	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
subsp. <i>dinarica</i> Murb.	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
	30	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys angustifolia</i> M. Bieb.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1978)
<i>Stachys annua</i> (L.) L.	34	Sofia Region, Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys arenariiformis</i> Rouy	34	Danubian Plain	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys atherocalyx</i> K. Koch	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Stachys balcanica</i> P.W. Ball*	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1975) & Koeva (1977), refers to <i>Betonica haussknechtii</i> (Koeva 1989: 414)
<i>Stachys baldaccii</i> (K. Malý) Hand.-Mazz.	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Stachys beckeana</i> Dörfel. & Hayek	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Stachys bulgarica</i> (Degen & Nejceff) Hayek*	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1975) & Koeva (1977), refers to <i>Betonica bulgarica</i> (Koeva 1989: 413)
<i>Stachys cretica</i> L.			
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> Rech. f.	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1975)
	30	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva (1977)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
subsp. <i>cassia</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f.	30	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Stachys germanica</i> L.	30	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
subsp. <i>germanica</i>	30	Danubian Plain, Mt Vitosha Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
subsp. <i>heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Hayek	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys leucoglossa</i> Griseb.	34	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva-Todorovska (1975), Koeva (1977)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys maritima</i> Gouan	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys milanii</i> Petrović	28	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1982)
	28	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys obliqua</i> Waldst. & Kit.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys palustris</i> L.	102	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys plumosa</i> Griseb.	34	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1975), Koeva (1977)
	34	West Frontier Mts	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys recta</i> L.	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>recta</i>	34	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
subsp. <i>subcrenata</i> (Vis.) Briq.	34	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys scardica</i> (Griseb.) Hayek*	16	Znepole Region	Koeva (1977), refers to <i>Betonica scardica</i> (Koeva 1989: 414)
<i>Stachys serbica</i> Pančić	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva-Todorovska (1975), Koeva (1977)
	16	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys sylvatica</i> L.	64	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	66	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	66	Mt Vitosha Region, West Frontier Mts	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
<i>Stachys thracica</i> Davidov	30	Mt Strandzha	Koeva-Todorovska (1975, 1988a), Koeva (1977)
<i>Stachys tymphaea</i> Hausskn.	30	Mt Slavyanka	Koeva-Todorovska (1988a)
Teucrium L.			
<i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> L.	56	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2008a)
	58	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Thu (1974)
	58	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1982b)
	60	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971), Markova & Ivanova (1972)
	60	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1982b)
	62	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1982b)
	62	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
	64	Sofia Region	Markova (1982b)
	96	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1982b)
<i>Teucrium lamiifolium</i> D'Urv.	32	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1982b), Markova & Goranova (1995)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Teucrium montanum</i> L.	26	Znepole Region	Markova (1982b)
var. <i>skorpilii</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	26	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1974)
<i>Teucrium polium</i> L.	26	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Thu (1974)
subsp. <i>capitatum</i> (L.) Arcang.	26	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1982b)
subsp. <i>vincentinum</i> (Rouy) D. Wood	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1982b)
<i>Teucrium scordium</i> L.			
subsp. <i>scordioides</i> (Schreb.) Arcang.	32	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
subsp. <i>scordium</i>	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1995)
<i>Thymus</i> L.			
<i>Thymus atticus</i> Čelak.	26	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1987)
<i>Thymus callieri</i> Velen.			
subsp. <i>urumovii</i> Velen.	28	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1987, as <i>Th. glabrescens</i> subsp. <i>u.</i>)
<i>Thymus comptus</i> Friv.	28	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1983b), refers to <i>Th. striatus</i> var. <i>interruptus</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	28+2B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Willd. <i>Thymus glabrescens</i>	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
subsp. <i>urumovii</i> (Velen.) Jalas*	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1983b), refers to <i>Th. callieri</i> subsp. <i>u.</i> (Markova 1989b: 303)
	28	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1987), refers to <i>Th. callieri</i> subsp. <i>u.</i> (Markova 1989b: 303)
<i>Thymus jankae</i> Čelak.	28	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1989a)
	28	Northeast Bulgaria, Rila Mts, Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	56	Rila Mts	Markova (1983b, as <i>Th. praecox</i> subsp. <i>skorpilii</i>), Markova & Goranova (1994b, as <i>Th. thracicus</i> subsp. <i>montenegrinus</i>)
<i>Thymus longedentatus</i> (Degen & Urum.) Ronniger	30	Thracian Lowland	Jalas & Uotila (1976)
<i>Thymus longicaulis</i> C. Presl			
var. <i>subisophyllus</i> (Borbás) Jalas	56	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Jalas & Uotila (1976)
	56	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1983b)
<i>Thymus moesiacus</i> Velen.			
var. <i>moesiacus</i>	26	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	28	West Frontier Mts	Markova (1989a)
	28	West Frontier Mts, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Thymus pannonicus</i> All.			
var. <i>latifolius</i> (Besser) Jalas	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	35	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1983b)
var. <i>pannonicus</i>	28	Sofia Region	Markova (1983b), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Thymus perinicus</i> (Velen.) Jalas	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Thymus praecox</i> Opiz			
subsp. <i>skorpilii</i> (Velen) Jalas*	56	Rila Mts	Markova (1983b), refers to <i>Th. jankae</i> (Markova & Goranova 1994b)
<i>Thymus pulegioides</i> L.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1987)
<i>Thymus sibthorpii</i> Benth.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Jalas & Uotila (1976)
var. <i>hirtiformis</i> (Velen.) Jalas	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	28+2B	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1989a)
	28+3B	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i>sibthorpii</i>	28	Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	28+2B	Mt Belasitsa	Markova (1989a)
<i>Thymus stojanovii</i> Degen	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1987)
<i>Thymus striatus</i> Vahl			
var. <i>interruptus</i> Jalas	28	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1983b, as <i>Th. comptus</i>), Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	42	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	56	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	84	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i>striatus</i>	28+2B	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1989a)
<i>Thymus thracicus</i> Velen.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	58	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
var. <i>thracicus</i>	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1989a)
subsp. <i>montenegrinus</i> (Rohlena & Ronniger) Jalas*	56	Rila Mts	Markova (1983b), refers to <i>Th. jankae</i> (Markova 1989b: 329)
<i>Thymus vandasii</i> Velen.	54	Pirin Mts	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
<i>Thymus zygioides</i> Griseb.			
var. <i>lycaonicum</i> (Čelak.) Stoj. & Stef.	60	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	62	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
	90	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>zygioides</i>	56	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>). Thracian Lowland	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Ziziphora L.			
<i>Ziziphora capitata</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994b)
Liliaceae			
Anthericum L.			
<i>Anthericum liliago</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
	48	Balkan Range	Moskova & Parvanova (1973)
<i>Anthericum ramosum</i> L.	30	Znepole Region	Moskova & Parvanova (1973), Moskova & Naidenova (1974)
Asphodeline Rchb.			
<i>Asphodeline liburnica</i> (Scop.) Rchb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Borhidi (1968)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova (1972b, 1972c)
<i>Asphodeline lutea</i> (L.) Rchb.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1968)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Borhidi (1968)
<i>Asphodeline taurica</i> (Pall.) Endl.	28	Znepole Region	Popova (1972b, 1972c)
Colchicum L.			
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i> L.	34	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Persson (2009)
	38	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
<i>Colchicum diampolis</i> Delip. & Cheshm.*	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova & Tscheschmedjiev (1966), refers to <i>C. szovitsii</i> subsp. <i>szovitsii</i> (Persson 2009)
<i>Colchicum doerfleri</i> Halácsy			
var. <i>orientalis</i> Kitan.	54	Mt Slavyanka	Popova (1972b, c)
<i>Colchicum szovitsii</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey.			
subsp. <i>szovitsii</i>	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova & Tscheschmedjiev (1966, as <i>C. diampolis</i>)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Persson (2009)
<i>Colchicum triphyllum</i> Kunze	60, 62	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Persson (2009)
<i>Colchicum turcicum</i> Janka	54	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česhmedziev (1994)
	54	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Persson (2009)
Erythronium L.			
<i>Erythronium dens-canis</i> L.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1968)
Fritillaria L.			
<i>Fritillaria graeca</i> Boiss. & Spruner*	24	no locality	Popova (1979), refers to <i>F.</i> <i>gussichiae</i> (Petrova 1992b: 510)
<i>Fritillaria gussichiae</i> (Degen & Dörfl.) Rix	24	no locality	Popova (1979, as <i>F. graeca</i>)
<i>Fritillaria orientalis</i> Adam	18	Znepole Region	Popova (1972c, as <i>F. tenella</i>), Popova (1979)
<i>Fritillaria pontica</i> Wahlenb.	24	no locality	Popova (1979)
<i>Fritillaria sibirnyi</i> Velen.	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova (1972c, 1979)
<i>Fritillaria tenella</i> M. Bieb.*	18	Znepole Region	Popova (1972c), refers to <i>F.</i> <i>orientalis</i> (Popova 1979)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Hyacinthella</i> Schur			
<i>Hyacinthella leucophaea</i> (K. Koch) Schur	20	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1972b, c)
<i>Lilium</i> L.			
<i>Lilium albanicum</i> Griseb.	24	Mt Belasitsa	Popova (1969)
<i>Lilium jankae</i> A. Kern.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1969)
	24 (20)	no locality	Stanilova & al. (1989)
<i>Lilium martagon</i> L.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Slavyanka	Popova (1973b)
	24 + (1-2B)	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1973b)
	36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1973b)
<i>Lilium rhodopaeum</i> Delip.	24, 36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1967)
	24 (16)	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stanilova & al. (1989)
<i>Merendera</i> Ramond			
<i>Merendera attica</i> (Tommas.) Boiss. & Spruner	54	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Tscheschmedjiew (1970)
<i>Merendera sobolifera</i> C.A. Mey.	54	Thracian Lowland	Tscheschmedjiew (1970)
<i>Muscari</i> Mill.			
<i>Muscari neglectum</i> Ten.	18	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b, as <i>M. racemosum</i>)
<i>Muscari racemosum</i> (L.) Medik., nom. illeg.*	18	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b), refers to <i>M. neglectum</i> (Popova 2003: 446)
<i>Ornithogalum</i> L.			
<i>Ornithogalum boucheanum</i> (Kunth) Asch.	28	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1996)
<i>Ornithogalum brevistylum</i> Wolfner	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1983a, as <i>O. narbonense</i>)
	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1996)
<i>Ornithogalum comosum</i> L. var. <i>comosum</i>	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & al. (1972)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & al. (1974)
<i>Ornithogalum fimbriatum</i> Willd.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972)
	12	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & al. (1974)
<i>Ornithogalum gussonei</i> Ten.* (= <i>O. kochii</i> Parl.) subsp. <i>gussonei</i> subsp. <i>orbelicum</i> (Velen.) Stoj.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & al. (1972)
	36	Thracian Lowland	Markova & al. (1972)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & al. (1974)
	36+2B	Thracian Lowland	Markova & al. (1974)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & al. (1974)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Ornithogalum kochii</i> Parl. (see <i>O. gussonei</i>)			
<i>Ornithogalum montanum</i> Cirillo	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & al (1972)
	14	Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & al. (1974)
	16	Thracian Lowland	Markova & al. (1974)
<i>Ornithogalum nanum</i> Sm., nom. illeg.* (= <i>O. sibthorpii</i> Greuter)	14	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
	16	Mt Strandzha	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
	18	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1974)
	24	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
<i>Ornithogalum narbonense</i> L.*	24	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1983a), refers to <i>O. brevistylum</i> (Markova & Goranova 1996)
<i>Ornithogalum oligophyllum</i> E.D. Clarke	24	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
<i>Ornithogalum refractum</i> Schldl.	54	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
	72	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
<i>Ornithogalum sibthorpii</i> Greuter	14	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1972, 1974, as <i>O. nanum</i>)
	16	Mt Strandzha	Markova & al. (1972, 1974, as <i>O. nanum</i>)
	18	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1974, as <i>O. nanum</i>)
	24	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b, as <i>O. nanum</i>)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972, 1974, as <i>O. nanum</i>)
<i>Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum</i> A. Kern.	16	Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1996)
	17	Znepole Region	Markova & Goranova (1996)
	16+2B, 32	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova & Goranova (1996)
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> L.	36, 44	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1972)
	36, 46	Sofia Region	Markova & al. (1974)
	54	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & al. (1972, 1974)
Paris L.			
<i>Paris quadrifolia</i> L.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Moskova & Parvanova (1975)
Polygonatum Mill.			
<i>Polygonatum latifolium</i> Desf.	20	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Popowa (1973)
<i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i> (L.) All.	20	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popowa (1973)
<i>Polygonatum odoratum</i> (Mill.) Druce	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1973, as <i>P. officinale</i>)
<i>Polygonatum officinale</i> All.*	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1973), refers to <i>P. odoratum</i> (Petrova 1992b: 516)
<i>Polygonatum verticillatum</i> (L.) All.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Popowa (1973)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Ruscus L.			
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i> L.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
<i>Ruscus hypoglossum</i> L.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Scilla L.			
<i>Scilla autumnalis</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1972b)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova (1972b)
	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Scilla bifolia</i> L.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Popova (1972b)
	18	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Moskova & Georgiev (1972)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Speta (1976), corrected as <i>S. bulgarica</i> (Greilhuber & Speta 1985)
	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Moskova & Georgiev (1972), probably refers to <i>S. drunensis</i> (Speta 1976)
<i>Scilla bithynica</i> Boiss.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova (1982a), Krusheva (1986)
<i>Scilla bulgarica</i> Speta	18	Thracian Lowland	Speta (1976, as <i>S. bifolia</i>), Greilhuber & Speta (1985)
<i>Scilla drunensis</i> (Speta) Speta	36	Mt Vitosha Region	Greilhuber & Speta (1985)
Tulipa L.			
<i>Tulipa rhodopea</i> (Velen.) Velen.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1972c)
<i>Tulipa thracica</i> Davidov	36, 48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova (1972c)
<i>Tulipa urumoffii</i> Hayek	24	Znepole Region	Popova (1972c)
Linaceae			
Linum L.			
<i>Linum alpinum</i> Jacq.	18	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1972)
	18	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1973)
	18	subsp. <i>alpinum</i>	
subsp. <i>pirinicum</i> Petrova	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1973)
<i>Linum austriacum</i> L.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum bienne</i> Mill.	30	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1972)
	30	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1973)
<i>Linum capitatum</i> Schult.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1972)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1973)
<i>Linum catharticum</i> L.	16	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum corymbulosum</i> Rchb.	18	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971, as <i>L. strictum</i> subsp. <i>c.</i>)
	18	Thracian Lowland	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum elegans</i> Boiss.	28	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum hirsutum</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum hologynum</i> Rchb.	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum nervosum</i> Waldst. & Kit.	54	Znepole Region	Petrova (1972, 1973)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Linum nodiflorum</i> L.	26	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum strictum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>corymbulosum</i> (Rchb.) Rouy*	18	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971), refers to <i>Linum c.</i> (Petrova 1973)
<i>Linum tauricum</i> Willd.			
subsp. <i>bulgaricum</i> (Podp.) Petrova	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
subsp. <i>linearifolium</i> (Lindem.) Petrova	28	Danubian Plain	Petrova (1972, 1973)
subsp. <i>serbicum</i> (Podp.) Petrova	28	Znepole Region	Petrova (1972, 1973)
subsp. <i>tauricum</i>	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum tenuifolium</i> L.	18	Mt Slavyanka	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum thracicum</i> Degen			
subsp. <i>multiflorum</i> Petrova	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
subsp. <i>thracicum</i>	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum trigynum</i> L.	20	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
<i>Linum uninerve</i> (Rchb.) Jáv.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (1972, 1973)
Lythraceae			
<i>Lythrum</i> L.			
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i> L.	60	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Markova & Goranova (1987)
Malvaceae			
<i>Abutilon</i> Mill.			
<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medik.	42	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1982a)
	42	Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Alcea</i> L.			
<i>Alcea biennis</i> Winterl	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova (1982a, as <i>A. pallida</i>), Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Alcea heldreichii</i> (Boiss.) Boiss.	42	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1989a), Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Alcea pallida</i> (Willd.) Waldst. & Kit.*	42	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1982a), refers to <i>A. biennis</i> (Markova & Goranova 1993)
<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.	42, 84	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Althaea</i> L.			
<i>Althaea cannabina</i> L.	84	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	84	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Althaea hirsuta</i> L.	41+3B	Znepole Region	Markova & Goranova (1993)
	50	Znepole Region	Markova (1982a)
	50	Znepole Region, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	42	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1982a)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1993)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Hibiscus L.			
<i>Hibiscus trionum</i> L.	28	Danubian Plain	Popowa (1968)
Lavatera L.			
<i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i> L.	42	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1993)
	44+2B	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova & Goranova (1993)
	44	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Malva L.			
<i>Malva alcea</i> L.	84	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	42	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i> All.	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1993)
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	42	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1993)
Oleaceae			
Fraxinus L.			
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> L.	46	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Goranova (2007)
<i>Fraxinus ornus</i> L.	46	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
	46	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Belasitsa	Ivanova & al. (2006)
	46	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
<i>Fraxinus oxycarpa</i> Willd.	46	Northeast Bulgaria	Goranova (2007)
Jasminum L.			
<i>Jasminum fruticans</i> L.	26	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1987), Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
Ligustrum L.			
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> L.	46	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1970a)
	46	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Petrova & al. (2007)
Syringa L.			
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> L.	46	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1993)
	46	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Onagraceae			
Circaea L.			
<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> L.	22	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Epilobium L.			
<i>Epilobium alsinifolium</i> Vill.			
subsp. <i>parviflorum</i> Gančev	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Epilobium anagallidifolium</i> Lam.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Orchidaceae			
<i>Cephalanthera</i> Rich.			
<i>Cephalanthera epipactoides</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Černeva (1982), Markova & Černeva (1984)
<i>Dactylorhiza</i> Nevski			
<i>Dactylorhiza maculata</i> (L.) Sóo			
subsp. <i>transsilvanica</i> (Schur) Sóo	80	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (2009)
<i>Epipactis</i> Zinn			
<i>Epipactis helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976b, as <i>E. latifolia</i>)
<i>Epipactis latifolia</i> (L.) All.*			
subsp. <i>latifolia</i>	38		Peev (1976b), refers to <i>E. helleborine</i> (Andreev 1992b: 543)
Paeoniaceae			
<i>Paeonia</i> L.			
<i>Paeonia mascula</i> (L.) Mill.	10	Znepole Region	Koeva & Šarkova (1997)
<i>Paeonia peregrina</i> Mill.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Koeva & Šarkova (1997)
<i>Paeonia tenuifolia</i> L.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva & Šarkova (1997)
Papaveraceae			
<i>Chelidonium</i> L.			
<i>Chelidonium majus</i> L.	12	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & al. (1968), Stoeva (1985)
	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Probatova & Seledets (2008)
<i>Fumaria</i> L.			
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Glaucium</i> Mill.			
<i>Glaucium flavum</i> Crantz	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974b)
	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Sofia Region	Stoeva (1987a)
<i>Glaucium leiocarpum</i> Boiss.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Papaver</i> L.			
<i>Papaver apulum</i> Ten.*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1987a) & Stoeva & Ivanova (1989), refers to <i>P. nigrotinctum</i> (Stoyanov & Barzov 2020)
<i>Papaver degenii</i> (Urum. & Jáv.) Kuzmanov	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981), Stoeva (1994)
<i>Papaver dubium</i> L.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
var. <i>albiflorum</i> Elk.	28	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1991)
var. <i>dubium</i>	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Papaver hybridum</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Stoeva & Ivanova (1989)
<i>Papaver laevigatum</i> M. Bieb.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1991)
<i>Papaver nigrotinctum</i> Fedde	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1987a) & Stoeva & Ivanova (1989), as <i>P. apulum</i>
<i>Papaver pinnatifidum</i> Moris	28	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva (1991)
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i> L.	14	Danubian Plain	Stoeva (1985)
	14	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Stoeva (1991)
<i>Papaver rumelicum</i> Velen.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva (1991)
Parnassiaceae			
<i>Parnassia</i> L.			
<i>Parnassia palustris</i> L.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Plantaginaceae			
<i>Plantago</i> L.			
<i>Plantago arenaria</i> Waldst. & Kit.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b, as <i>P. indica</i>)
	12	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
	24	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Plantago argentea</i> Chaix	12, 12+2	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Plantago atrata</i> Hoppe	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b), Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Plantago carinata</i> Mert. & W.D.J. Koch, nom. illeg.*	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b) & Česhmedjiev (1983), refers to <i>P. subulata</i> (Petrova 1995b: 338)
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> L.	10	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Plantago gentianoides</i> Sm.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	12	Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Plantago indica</i> L., nom. illeg.*	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b), refers to <i>P. arenaria</i> (Petrova & Stoyanova 1997)
<i>Plantago lagopus</i> L.	12	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.	12	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
	12	Sofia Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Pavlova (2017)
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	12	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)
<i>Plantago media</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
	24	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Plantago sempervirens</i> Crantz	12	Valley of Struma River (Northern)	Stoyanov & Vassilev (2011)
<i>Plantago subulata</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974b) & Česchmedjiev (1983), as <i>P. carinata</i>
Platanaceae			
<i>Platanus</i> L.			
<i>Platanus orientalis</i> L.	42	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
Plumbaginaceae			
<i>Armeria</i> Willd.			
<i>Armeria alpina</i> Willd.	18	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Ančev (1993)
<i>Armeria rumelica</i> Boiss.	18	Znepole Region	Ančev (1982a), Ančev (1993)
<i>Goniolimon</i> Boiss.			
<i>Goniolimon bessorianum</i> (Rchb.) Kusn.	32	Black Sea Coast (Northern)	Ančev (1982a)
<i>Goniolimon collinum</i> (Griseb.) Boiss.*	32*, 32+2B	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Ančev (1982a *a misprint), refers to <i>G. incanum</i> (Ančev (1993)
<i>Goniolimon incanum</i> (L.) Hepper	32+2B	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Ančev (1982a, as <i>G. collinum</i>), Ančev (1993)
<i>Goniolimon tataricum</i> (L.) Boiss.	32	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1982a)
<i>Limonium</i> Mill.			
<i>Limonium bulgaricum</i> Ančev	36	Danubian Plain	Ančev (1982a), Ančev (1993)
Poaceae (Gramineae)			
<i>Achnatherum</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Achnatherum calamagrostis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	24	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Aegilops</i> L.			
<i>Aegilops biuncialis</i> Vis.	28	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983) & Kožuharov (1986**), as <i>A. ovata</i>
<i>Aegilops caudata</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983) & Kožuharov (1986**), as <i>A. dichasians</i>
<i>Aegilops columnaris</i> Zhuk.	42	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**)
<i>Aegilops cylindrica</i> Host	28	Balkan Range (Eastern)	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**)
<i>Aegilops dichasians</i> (Bowden) Humphries*	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983) & Kožuharov (1986**), refers to <i>A. caudata</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Aegilops geniculata</i> Roth	28	Black Sea Coast (Northern)	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**) 28
	28	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Aegilops neglecta</i> Bertol.	28	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**) 28
<i>Aegilops ovata</i> L.*	28	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983) & Kožuharov (1986**), refers to <i>A. biuncialis</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Aegilops speltoides</i> Tausch	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**)
<i>Aegilops triuncialis</i> L.	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
	28	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & al. (1983), Kožuharov (1986**)
<i>Aeluropus</i> Trin.			
<i>Aeluropus littoralis</i> (Gouan) Parl.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Agropyron</i> Gaertn.			
<i>Agropyron brandzae</i> Panțu & Solacolu			
var. <i>brandzae</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975) & Petrova & Kožuharov (1983), as <i>A. pectiniforme</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a)
	28	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983, as <i>A.</i> <i>pectiniforme</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
var. <i>durum</i> (Stef.) Kitan.	28	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975)
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, as <i>A. pectiniforme</i> subsp. <i>p.</i>)
	28	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983, as <i>A.</i> <i>pectiniforme</i> subsp. <i>p.</i>)
<i>Agropyron elongatum</i> (Host) P. Beauv.*			
var. <i>ponticum</i> (Podp.) Kitan.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970), refers to <i>Elytrigia e.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Agropyron pectiniforme</i> Roem. & Schult.*			
subsp. <i>brandzae</i> (Panțu & Solacolu) Tzvelev	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983), refers to <i>A. brandzae</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
	28	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983), refers to <i>A. brandzae</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
subsp. <i>pectiniforme</i>	14	Znepole Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983), refers to <i>A. cristatum</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
	28	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
var. <i>pectiniforme</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
var. <i>imbricatum</i> (M. Bieb.) Asch. & Graebn.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
<i>Agropyron repens</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	42	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), refers to <i>Elytrigia r.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Agropyron sanctum</i> (Janka) Hack.*	14	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975), refers to <i>Peridictyon s.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Agrostis</i> L.			
<i>Agrostis canina</i> L.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L.	7 (n)	Mt Vitosha Region	Terzijski & Christoff (1973, as <i>A. vulgaris</i>)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Agrostis castellana</i> Boiss. & Reut.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Agrostis rupestris</i> All.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L.	42	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	42+1	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	42+2	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Agrostis vulgaris</i> With.*	7 (n)	Mt Vitosha Region	Terzijski & Christoff (1973), refers to <i>A. capillaris</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 583)
Aira L.			
<i>Aira capillaris</i> Host*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>A. elegantissima</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Aira elegantissima</i> Schur	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>A. capillaris</i>)
Alopecurus L.			
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.			
subsp. <i>aequalis</i>	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
<i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> Poir.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L.	28	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	28	Sofia Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Alopecurus gerardi</i> Vill.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> Huds.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L.	28	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
<i>Alopecurus rendlei</i> Eig	14	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Alopecurus thracicus</i> Penev & Kožuharov	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a)
Ammophila Host			
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i> (L.) Link	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a)
Andropogon L.*			
<i>Andropogon ischaemum</i> L.*	40	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>Botriochloa i.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
Anthoxanthum L.			
<i>Anthoxanthum aristatus</i> Boiss.	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> L. s.l.	10	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
Apera Adans.			
<i>Apera spica-venti</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Arrhenatherum</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a)
var. <i>urumovii</i> (Acht. & Kitan.) Kitan.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
<i>Arrhenatherum palaestinum</i> Boiss.	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975, as <i>A. rumelicum</i>)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Arrhenatherum rumelicum</i> Velen.*	14	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975), refers to <i>A. palaestinum</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 585)
<i>Avena</i> L.			
<i>Avena barbata</i> Link	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Avena clauda</i> Durieu	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Avena fatua</i> L.	42	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Avena sterilis</i> L.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Avenastrum</i> Opiz*			
<i>Avenastrum australe</i> (Parl.) Halácsy*	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975), refers to <i>Avenula compressa</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 586)
<i>Avenastrum pubescens</i> (Huds.) Opiz*	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979), refers to <i>Avenula pubescens</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 586)
<i>Avenella</i> Drejer			
<i>Avenella flexuosa</i>	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1982, 1983b), as <i>Deschampsia</i> f.)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982, as <i>Deschampsia</i> f.)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1983b, as <i>Deschampsia</i> f.)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998, as <i>Deschampsia</i> f.)
<i>Avenula</i> (Dumort.) Dumort.			
<i>Avenula compressa</i> (Heuff.) W. Sauer & Chmel.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975, as <i>Avenastrum australe</i>)
<i>Avenula planiculmis</i> (Schrad.) W. Sauer & Chmel.	140	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Avenula pubescens</i> (Huds.) Dumort.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979, as <i>Avenastrum p.</i>)
	28	Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Avenula versicolor</i> (Vill.) M. Lainz	24	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Bellardiochloa</i> Chiov.			
<i>Bellardiochloa violacea</i> (Bellardi) Chiov.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975, as <i>Poa</i> v.)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Botriochloa Kuntze			
<i>Botriochloa ischaemum</i> (L.) Keng	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Christoff & Moskova (1972)
	40	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>Andropogon i.</i>)
Brachypodium P. Beauv.			
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i> (L.) P. Beauv.*	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b) & Kožuharov & al. (1974b), refers to <i>Trachynia distachya</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 625)
<i>Brachypodium glaucovirens</i> (Murb.) Sagorski	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
	28	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
var. <i>rupestre</i> (Host) Rchb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
<i>Brachypodium sanctum</i> (Janka) Janka*	14	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981b), refers to <i>Peridictyon s.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> (Huds.) P. Beauv.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970, as <i>Brevipodium s.</i>)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
	42+2	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
	56	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
Brevipodium Á. Löve & D. Löve*			
<i>Brevipodium sylvaticum</i> (Huds.) Á. Löve & D. Löve*	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970), refers to <i>Brachypodium s.</i> Kožuharov & al. (1974b)
Briza L.			
<i>Briza humilis</i> M. Bieb.	14	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b) & Kožuharov & al. (1974c), as <i>B.</i> <i>spicata</i>
<i>Briza maxima</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), Kožuharov & al. (1974c)
<i>Briza media</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974c)
	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974c)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Briza spicata</i> Sm.*	14	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b) & Kožuharov & al. (1974c), refers to <i>B. humilis</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 588)
<i>Bromus</i> L.			
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.			
var. <i>arvensis</i>	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus barcensis</i> Simonk.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981), Kožuharov (1986)
<i>Bromus benekenii</i> (Lange) Trimen	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
<i>Bromus commutatus</i> Schrad.			
var. <i>commutatus</i>	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus erectus</i> Huds.			
subsp. <i>transsilvanicus</i> (Steud.) Asch. & Graebn.	56	Rila Mts, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
	56	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971)
<i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	56	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
<i>Bromus japonicus</i> Thunb.			
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a), Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b, as <i>B. patulus</i>)
var. <i>japonicus</i>	14+2	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>multiflorus</i> Kožuharov & al.	14+2	Danubian Plain	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>velutinus</i> (W.D.J. Koch) Asch. & Graebn.	14+2	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus lacmonicus</i> Hausskn.	56	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
<i>Bromus lanceolatus</i> Roth	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, 1973b, as <i>B. macrostachys</i>)
<i>Bromus macedonicus</i> auct. Kožuharov & al.*	70, 70+1	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981), refers to <i>B. orbelicus</i> (Petrova & al. 1997)
<i>Bromus macrostachys</i> Desf.*	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, 1973b), refers to <i>B. lanceolatus</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 591)
<i>Bromus madritensis</i> L.			
var. <i>delilei</i> Boiss.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus moesiacus</i> Velen.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
<i>Bromus mollis</i> L.			
var. <i>contractus</i> Lange	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>mollis</i>	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus orbelicus</i> Petrova, Kožuharov & Ehrend.			
	70, 70+1	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981, as <i>B. macedonicus</i>)
	70	Rila Mts	Petrova & al. (1997)
<i>Bromus parilicus</i> Petrova, Kožuharov & Ehrend.	14	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & al. (1981), Petrova & al. (1997)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Bromus patulus</i> Mert. & Koch*	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b), refers to <i>B. japonicus</i> (Kožuharov & Kuzmanov 1968a)
<i>Bromus ramosus</i> Huds.	28	Northeast Bulgaria, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
	42	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Bromus riparius</i> Rehmman	70	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1981)
<i>Bromus scoparius</i> L.	14	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a)
f. <i>cylindrica</i> Kožuharov & al.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
f. <i>scoparius</i>	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus squarrosus</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968a)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>squarrosus</i>	14+2	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>uberrimus</i> Murb.	14+2	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>villosus</i> (C.C. Gmel.) W.D.J. Koch	14+2	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus sterilis</i> L.			
var. <i>pilosus</i> Rohlena	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
var. <i>sterilis</i>	14	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L.			
var. <i>hirsutus</i> Regel	14	Danubian Plain, West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & al. (1974d)
<i>Calamagrostis</i> Adanson			
<i>Calamagrostis arundinacea</i> (L.) Roth	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
	28+2B	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & al. (1987b)
<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i> (L.) Roth	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Calamagrostis pseudophragmites</i> (Haller f.) Koeler	28	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Catapodium</i> Link			
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a)
<i>Chrysopogon</i> Trin.			
<i>Chrysopogon gryllus</i> (L.) Trin.	40	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a)
<i>Cleistogenes</i> Keng			
<i>Cleistogenes bulgarica</i> (Bornm.) Keng	40	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, 1974a, as <i>Diplachne b.</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Cleistogenes serotina</i> (L.) Keng	40	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, as <i>Diplachne</i> s.)
	40	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a, as <i>Diplachne</i> s.)
<i>Cynodon</i> Rich.			
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	36	Sofia Region	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Cynosurus</i> L.			
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L.	14+1	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
	14	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	14+2	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
<i>Dactylis</i> L.			
<i>Dactylis aschersoniana</i> Graebn.*	28	no locality	Popowa (1963), refers to <i>D. glomerata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 594)
<i>Dactylis ciliata</i> (Peterm.) Opiz*	21	no locality	Popowa (1963), refers to <i>D. glomerata</i> (Kožuharov 1986)
<i>Dactylis glaucescens</i> Willd.*	21	no locality	Popowa (1963), refers to <i>D. glomerata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 594)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.	28	no locality	Popowa (1963)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
subsp. <i>glomerata</i>	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
subsp. <i>hispanica</i> (Roth) Nyman	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	28+2	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
<i>Danthonia</i> DC.			
<i>Danthonia alpina</i> Vest	36	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>D. calycina</i>)
<i>Danthonia calycina</i> (Vill.) Rchb.*	36	Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>D. alpina</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 594)
<i>Danthoniastrum</i> (Holub) Holub			
<i>Danthoniastrum compactum</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) Holub	14	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Dasypyrum</i> (Coss. & Durieu) T. Durant			
<i>Dasypyrum villosum</i> (L.) P. Candargy	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965, as <i>Haynaldia</i> v.)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>Haynaldia</i> v.)
<i>Deschampsia</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv. s.str.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Stoeva (1982)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western & Central</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Eastern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1983)
	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Sofia Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1988)
	52	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1982, 1988), Stoeva & Kožuharov (1983)
subsp. <i>cespitosa</i>	26	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> (L.) Trin.*	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1982, 1983b), refers to <i>Avenella f.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982), refers to <i>Avenella f.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1983b), refers to <i>Avenella f.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998), refers to <i>Avenella f.</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Diplachne</i> P. Beauv.*			
<i>Diplachne bulgarica</i> (Bornm.) Roshev.*	40	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, 1974a), refers to <i>Cleistogenes b.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 593)
<i>Diplachne serotina</i> (L.) Link*	40	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), refers to <i>Cleistogenes s.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 593)
	40	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a), refers to <i>Cleistogenes s.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 593)
<i>Drymochloa</i> Holub*			
<i>Drymochloa paniculata</i> (L.) Kožuharov			
subsp. <i>spadicea</i> (L.) Kožuharov, comb. illeg.*	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991), refers to <i>Festuca paniculata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 593)
<i>Echinaria</i> Desf.			
<i>Echinaria capitata</i> (L.) Desf.	18	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a)
<i>Echinochloa</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	56	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Eleusine</i> Gaertn.			
<i>Eleusine tristachya</i> (Lam.) Lam.	18	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Elymus</i> L.			
<i>Elymus caninus</i> (L.) L.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Elymus hispidus</i> (Opiz) Melderis	42	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983, as <i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> subsp. <i>i.</i>)
	42	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Elytrigia</i> Desv.			
<i>Elytrigia elongata</i> (Host) Nevski			
subsp. <i>elongata</i>	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
subsp. <i>pontica</i> (Podp.) Gamisans	70	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
<i>Elytrigia intermedia</i> (Host) Nevski			
subsp. <i>intermedia</i> *	42	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983), refers to <i>Elymus hispidus</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 596)
subsp. <i>varnensis</i> (Velen.) Valdés & H. Scholz	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
<i>Elytrigia juncea</i> (L.) Nevski	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
<i>Elytrigia pycnantha</i> (Godr.) Á. Löve	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
<i>Elytrigia repens</i> (L.) Nevski	42	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1973, as <i>Agropyron r.</i>)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1983)
<i>Eragrostis</i> Wolf			
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Janch.	40	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Eragrostis minor</i> Host	40	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Erianthus</i> Michx			
<i>Erianthus ravennae</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca</i> L.			
<i>Festuca airoides</i> Lam.			Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
subsp. <i>airoides</i>	14	West Frontier Mts	
<i>Festuca amethystina</i> L.			
subsp. <i>kummeri</i> (Beck) Markgr.-Dann.	14	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca arenicola</i> (Prodán) Soó	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.			
subsp. <i>arundinacea</i>	42	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca bosniaca</i> Kumm. & Sendtn.			
subsp. <i>pirinensis</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dann.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970, as <i>F. pirinensis</i>), Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Festuca callieri</i> (Hack.) Markgr.-Dann.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca dalmatica</i> (Hack.) K. Richt.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca diffusa</i> Dumort.	42	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca drymeja</i> Mert. & Koch	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Festuca fallax</i> Thuill.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
<i>Festuca gigantea</i> (L.) Vill.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	42	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
<i>Festuca heterophylla</i> Lam.	28	Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts, Mt Belasitsa	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Festuca hirtovaginata</i> (Acht.) Markgr.-Dann.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca horvatiana</i> Markgr.-Dann.	14, 14+2	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca illyrica</i> Markgr.-Dann.	21	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca nigrescens</i> Lam.			
subsp. <i>microphylla</i> (St.-Yves) Markgr.-Dann.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
subsp. <i>nigrescens</i>	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca oviniformis</i> J. Vetter	42	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca panciciana</i> (Hack.) K. Richt.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca paniculata</i> (L.) Schinz & Thell.	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991, as <i>Drymochloa p.</i> subsp. <i>spadicea</i>)
<i>Festuca peristereae</i> (J. Vetter) Markgr.-Dann.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca picturata</i> Pils	28	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca pirinensis</i> (Acht.) Acht.*	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970), refers to <i>F. bosniaca</i> subsp. <i>p.</i> (Petrova & Stoyanova 1997)
<i>Festuca pirinica</i> Markgr.-Dann.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca pratensis</i> Huds.	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	7 (n)	Sofia Region	Terzijski & Christoff (1973)
subsp. <i>pratensis</i>	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca pseudodalmatica</i> Domin	42	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca riloensis</i> (Hayek) Margkr.-Dann.	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.			
subsp. <i>juncea</i> (Hack.) K. Richt.	42	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
subsp. <i>rubra</i>	28, 42	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & Kožuharov (1987)
<i>Festuca rupicola</i> Heuff.			
subsp. <i>rupicola</i>	28	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
subsp. <i>saxatilis</i> (Schur) Rauschert	42	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca stojanovii</i> (Acht.) Foggi & Petrova	14+1	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca thracica</i> (Acht.) Markr.-Dann.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Festuca valesiaca</i> Gaudin			
subsp. <i>valesiaca</i>	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	28	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Festuca valida</i> (Velen.) Pénzes	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
subsp. <i>valida</i>	28	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Gastridium P. Beauv.			
<i>Gastridium ventricosum</i> (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Glyceria R. Br.			
<i>Glyceria fluitans</i> (L.) R. Br.	40	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
Hainardia Greuter			
<i>Hainardia cylindrica</i> (Willd.) Greuter	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>Lepturus c.</i>)
Haynaldia Schur*			
<i>Haynaldia villosa</i> (L.) Schur*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1965), refers to <i>Dasypyrum v.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 594)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>Dasypyrum v.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 594)
Holcus L.			
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> L.	7 (n)	Sofia Region	Terzijski & Christoff (1973)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
<i>Holcus mollis</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b)
Hordelymus (Jess.) Harz			
<i>Hordelymus europaeus</i> (L.) Harz	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (1984)
Hordeum L.			
<i>Hordeum asperum</i> (Simonk.) Degen*	14	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975), refers to <i>Taeniatherum caput-medusae</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 624)
<i>Hordeum bulbosum</i> L.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (1984)
<i>Hordeum hystrix</i> Roth	14	Thracian Lowland	Petrova & al. (1984)
<i>Hordeum leporinum</i> Link	28	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (1984)
<i>Hordeum marinum</i> Huds.	14	Mt Belasitsa, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (1984)
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> L.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Petrova & al. (1984)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Koeleria Pers.			
<i>Koeleria eriostachya</i> Pančić	56	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	56	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
	70	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria fenzliana</i> Schur	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria macrantha</i> (Ledeb.) Schult.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Western & Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
		Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria nitidula</i> Velen.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Moskova (1969)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), So- fia Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria penzesii</i> Ujhelyi	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Slavyanka, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria phleoides</i> (Vill.) Pers.*	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Moskova & Parvanova (1975), refers to <i>Lophochloa cristata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 611)
<i>Koeleria pyramidata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria schurii</i> Ujhelyi	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Fore- balkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central & Eastern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rho- dopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
		Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
<i>Koeleria skorpilii</i> (Podp.) Ujhelyi	70	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & al. (1988)
Lepturus R. Br.*			
<i>Lepturus cylindricus</i> (Willd.) Trin.*	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>Hainardia c.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 607)
Lolium L.			
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Lolium perenne</i> L. var. <i>tenu</i> (L.) Huds.	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Lolium remotum</i> Schrank	14	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Lolium rigidum</i> Gaudin	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975, as <i>L. strictum</i>)
<i>Lolium strictum</i> C. Presl*	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975), refers to <i>L. rigidum</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 611)
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L. subsp. <i>temulentum</i>	14+1	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Lophochloa Rchb.			
<i>Lophochloa cristata</i> (L.) Tzvelev	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Moskova & Parvanova (1975, as <i>Koeleria phleoides</i>)
	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991, as <i>L. phleoides</i>)
<i>Lophochloa phleoides</i> (Vill.) Rchb.*	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991), refers to <i>L. cristata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 611)
Melica L.			
<i>Melica altissima</i> L.	18	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Melica ciliata</i> L.	18	Mt Belasitsa	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Melica nutans</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Melica uniflora</i> Retz.	18	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Micropyrum (Gaudin) Link			
<i>Micropyrum tenellum</i> (L.) Link	14	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, as <i>Nardurus t.</i>), Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, as <i>Nardurus lachenalii</i>)
Milium L.			
<i>Milium effusum</i> L.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Milium vernale</i> M. Bieb.	14, 36	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Molineriella Parl.			
<i>Molineriella minuta</i> (L.) Parl.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Nardurus Rchb.*			
<i>Nardurus lachenalii</i> (C.C. Gmel.) Godr.*	14	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), refers to <i>Micropyrum tenellum</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 612)
<i>Nardurus maritimus</i> (L.) Murb.*	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a), refers to <i>Vulpia unilateralis</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Nardurus tenellus</i> (L.) Duval-Jouve*	14	West Frontier Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a), refers to <i>Micropyrum t.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 612)
<i>Nardurus tenuiflorus</i> (Schrad.) Boiss.*	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), refers to <i>Vulpia unilateralis</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Nardus</i> L.			
<i>Nardus stricta</i> L.	26	Balkan Range, Mt Vitosha Region	Christoff & al. (1963)
	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Peridictyon</i> Seberg			
<i>Peridictyon sanctum</i> (Janka) Seberg	14	Mt Slavyanka	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975, as <i>Agropyron s.</i>)
	14	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981b, as <i>Brachypodium s.</i>)
<i>Phacelurus</i> Griseb.			
<i>Phacelurus digitatus</i> (Sm.) Griseb.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975, as <i>Rottboellia d.</i>)
<i>Phalaris</i> L.			
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> L.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a, as <i>Ph. tuberosa</i>)
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> L.*	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a), refers to <i>Ph. aquatica</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 614)
<i>Phleum</i> L.			
<i>Phleum alpinum</i> L.	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975), Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phleum hirsutum</i> Honck.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
	42	Forebalkan ((<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>))	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	42+2	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phleum montanum</i> K. Koch	42	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phleum phleoides</i> (L.) H. Karst.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
subsp. <i>bertolonii</i> (DC.) Bornm.	28	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phleum rhaeticum</i> (Humphries) Rauschert	14	Znepole Region	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Phleum subulatum</i> (Savi) Aschers. & Graebn.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b, as <i>Ph. tenue</i>)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
	14+1	Northeast Bulgaria	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Phleum tenue</i> (Host) Schrad.*	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b), refers to <i>Ph. subulatum</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 614)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Pholiurus</i> Trin.			
<i>Pholiurus pannonicus</i> (Host) Trin.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975)
<i>Phragmites</i> Adans.			
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Steud.	40	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Piptatherum</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Piptatherum virescens</i> (Trin.) Boiss.	24	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Poa</i> L.			
<i>Poa aitosenensis</i> Kožuharov & Stoeva	28	Tundzha Hilly Country	Kožuharov & Stoeva (1983)
<i>Poa alpina</i> L.	36, 42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1977, 1979)
	43, 45	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1979)
	43	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1982)
	36, 44, 45	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1985)
	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1985)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	45	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1977)
	50, 61	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	56	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	58, 66	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1982)
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b)
	28	Mt Strandzha	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Belasitsa, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1986)
<i>Poa badensis</i> Willd.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Belasitsa, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1984)
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> L.	21	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1982)
	24	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Mt Strandzha	Stoeva (1983a)
	33	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1982, 1983a)
	35	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1977)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	35	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva (1983a)
	36	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1977)
	37	Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain	Stoeva (1983a)
	39	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	39	Danubian Plain, Znepole Region	Stoeva (1983a)
	40	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1982)
	40, 44	Thracian Lowland	Stoeva (1983a)
	41, 43	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	41, 43, 54	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1983a)
	42	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	44	Thracian Lowland	Stoeva (1982)
	45, 48, 50	Danubian Plain	Stoeva (1983a)
	46	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1983a)
	46	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
<i>Poa cenisia</i> All.	49	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
subsp. <i>contracta</i> (Nyár.) Nyár.	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Poa chaixii</i> Vill.	14	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
<i>Poa compressa</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1984b)
	35	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	35	Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1984b)
	42	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Stoeva (1984b)
<i>Poa concinna</i> Gaudin*	14	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978), refers to <i>P. perconcinna</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Poa jordanovii</i> Kožuharov & Stoeva	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Stoeva (1983)
<i>Poa macedonica</i> (Acht.) Stoeva & Kožuharov	28, 41	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1984)
<i>Poa media</i> Schur	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1977, as <i>P. ursina</i>)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1985)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970, as <i>P. ursina</i>)
	16	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, as <i>P. ursina</i>)
<i>Poa molinerii</i> Balb.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1982), Stoeva & Kožuharov (1984)
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Terziiski & Hristov (1981)
	28	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Stoeva (1986)
<i>Poa palustris</i> L.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
<i>Poa perconcinna</i> J.R. Edm.	14	Rila Mts	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978, as <i>P. concinna</i>)
<i>Poa pirinica</i> Stoj. & Acht.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1977, 1986)
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	40, 49, 80, 98	Mt Vitosha Region	Hristov & Nikolov (1962)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	49	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1982)
	63	Mt Vitosha Region	Hristov & Terziiski (1979)
var. <i>angustifolium</i> (L.) Sm.	49	Znepole Region	Stoeva (1984b)
	62	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1977, 1984b)
	63	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1984b)
var. <i>pratensis</i>	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1977, 1984b)
	42	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1984b)
	84	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1984b)
<i>Poa pseudoconcinna</i> Schur	14	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Stoeva (1983)
<i>Poa silvicola</i> Guss.	14	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Rila Mts	Christov & Terziiski (1968)
	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western & Eastern</i>)	Hristov & Terziiski (1975)
	14+0-1B	Mt Vitosha Region	Hristov & Terziiski (1975)
	14+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1977)
	14+1B	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1982)
	14+1B	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Stoeva (1986)
<i>Poa timoleontis</i> Boiss.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Stoeva (1983)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stoeva & Kožuharov (1978)
<i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	28	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
<i>Poa ursina</i> Velen. *	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1977), refers to <i>P. media</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 618)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970), refers to <i>P. media</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 618)
	16	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b), refers to <i>P. media</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 618)
<i>Poa violacea</i> Host*	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Krusheva (1975), refers to <i>Bellardiochloa v.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 587)
<i>Polypogon</i> Desf.			
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i> (L.) Desf.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a)
<i>Psilurus</i> Trin.			
<i>Psilurus aristatus</i> (L.) Duval-Jouve*	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, 1973b), refers to <i>P. incurvus</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 620)
<i>Psilurus incurvus</i> (Gouan) Schinz & Thell.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, 1973b, as <i>P. aristatus</i>)
<i>Puccinellia</i> Parl.			
<i>Puccinellia convoluta</i> (Hornem.) Fourr.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
	28	Danubian Plain	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
<i>Puccinellia distans</i> (L.) Parl.	42	Danubian Plain, Sofia Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
<i>Puccinellia limosa</i> (Schr.) Holmb.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968c)
<i>Rottboellia</i> L. f.*			
<i>Rottboellia digitata</i> Sm.*	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Nicolova (1975), refers to <i>Phacelurus d.</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 613)
<i>Sclerochloa</i> P. Beauv.			
<i>Sclerochloa dura</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a)
<i>Secale</i> L.			
<i>Secale montanum</i> Guss.			
subsp. <i>balcanum</i> (Gančev) Kožuharov	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1989), Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
subsp. <i>montanum</i>	14	Rila Mts	Petrova & Kožuharov (1989), Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Secale rhodopaeum</i> Delip.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1989), Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Secale sylvestre</i> Host	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova & Kožuharov (1989), Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Sesleria</i> Scop.			
<i>Sesleria achtarovii</i> Deyl	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991) & Petrova (2000), as <i>S. rigida</i> subsp. <i>a.</i> , Kuzmanović & al. (2013)
<i>Sesleria alba</i> Sm.	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Petrova (2000)
<i>Sesleria coerulans</i> Friv.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova (2000)
subsp. <i>coerulans</i>	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Sesleria caerulea</i> (L.) Ard. s.l.	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b)
	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (2000)
<i>Sesleria comosa</i> Velen.	28	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1979)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991), Petrova (2000)
<i>Sesleria filifolia</i> Hoppe	28	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region	Kuzmanović & al. (2013), refers to <i>S. rigida</i> (Valdés & Scholz 2009)
<i>Sesleria latifolia</i> (Adamović) Degen	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Petrova (2000)
subsp. <i>latifolia</i>	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Slavyanka, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Sesleria rigida</i> Rchb.	28	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Znepole Region	Kuzmanović & al. (2013, as <i>S. filifolia</i>)
subsp. <i>achtarovii</i> (Deyl) Deyl*	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991) & Petrova (2000), refers to <i>S. achtarovii</i> (Kuzmanović & al. (2013)
subsp. <i>rigida</i>	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991), Petrova (2000)
<i>Sesleria robusta</i> Shott, Nyman & Kotschy	42	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova (2000)
Setaria P. Beauv.			
<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Sieglingia Bernh.			
<i>Sieglingia decumbens</i> (L.) Bernh.	36	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, 1973b)
Sporobolus R. Br.			
<i>Sporobolus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br.	36	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1974a), Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
Stipa L.			
<i>Stipa balcanica</i> (Martinovský) Kožuharov	44	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
<i>Stipa capillata</i> L.	18	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1968b)
<i>Stipa epilosa</i> Martinovský	66	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Stipa joannis</i> Čelak.*	44	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a), refers to <i>S. pennata</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 623)
<i>Stipa pennata</i> L.	44	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982, as <i>S. joannis</i>)
Taeniatherum Nevski			
<i>Taeniatherum asperum</i> (Simonk.) Nevski*	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Petrova & al. (1984), refers to <i>T. caput-medusae</i> (Kožuharov 1992b: 624)
<i>Taeniatherum caput-medusae</i> (L.) Nevski	14	Znepole Region	Kožuharov & Petrova (1975, as <i>Hordeum asperum</i>)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Petrova & al. (1984, as <i>T. asperum</i>)
<i>Taeniatherum crinitum</i> (Schreb.) Nevski	14	Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (1984)
Trachynia Link			
<i>Trachynia distachya</i> (L.) Link	10	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b) & Kožuharov & al. (1974b), as <i>Brachypodium distachyon</i>
Trisetum Pers.			
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	28	Mt Strandzha	Kožuharov & Petrova (1981a)
Triticum L.			
<i>Triticum boeoticum</i> Boiss.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1991)
Vulpia C.C. Gmel.			
<i>Vulpia ambigua</i> (Le Gall) More	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1970)
<i>Vulpia myurus</i> (L.) C.C. Gmel.	42	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, 1991)
<i>Vulpia unilateralis</i> (L.) Stace	14	Thracian Lowland	Kožuharov & Petrova (1973a, as <i>Nardurus maritimus</i>), Kožuharov & Petrova (1973b, as <i>Nardurus tenuiflorus</i>)
Polygalaceae			
Polygala L.			
<i>Polygala acarnanica</i> (Chodat) Kožuharov & Petrova	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Polygala amarella</i> Crantz	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Polygala comosa</i> Schkuhr	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Polygonaceae			
Oxyria Hill			
<i>Oxyria digina</i> (L.) Hill	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975b)
Persicaria Mill.			
<i>Persicaria dubia</i> (Stein) Fourr.	40	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985, as <i>P. mitis</i>)
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbe	20	Danubian Plain, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Persicaria mitis</i> (Schrank) Assenov*	40	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stoeva (1985), refers to <i>P. dubia</i> (Uotila 2017)
<i>Pleuropteropyrum</i> H. Gross			
<i>Pleuropteropyrum undulatum</i> (A. Murr.) Á. Löve & D. Löve	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Rheum</i> L.			
<i>Rheum rhaponticum</i> L.	22	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1985), Petrova & Stoyanova (1997)
<i>Rumex</i> L.			
<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L. complex	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i> & <i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Western, Central & Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western, Central &</i> <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Nijs (1983)
	28-36	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Nijs (1983)
	28, 32, 40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Nijs (1983)
	42	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Nijs & al. (1980), Nijs (1983)
var. <i>acetosella</i>	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
	28	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Stoeva (1987a)
var. <i>multifidus</i> (L.) DC.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Rumex alpinus</i> L.	20	Mt Vitosha Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	20	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex arifolius</i> All.	14	Rila Mts	Stoeva (1985)
<i>Rumex confertus</i> Willd.	100	Northeast Bulgaria	Raycheva (2011)
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i> Murray	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	60	Sofia Region	Stoeva (1987a)
	60	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex cristatus</i> DC.	80	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex hydrolapathum</i> Huds.	200	Thracian Lowland	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern &</i> <i>Southern</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L.	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex palustris</i> Sm.	40	Northeast Bulgaria	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex patientia</i> L.	60	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> L.	20	Northeast Bulgaria	Stoeva (1987a)
subsp. <i>divaricatus</i> (L.) Arcang.*	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005), refers to <i>R. p.</i> subsp. <i>woodsii</i> (Raycheva & al. 2007)
subsp. <i>pulcher</i>	20	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Danubian Plain, Thracian Lowland	Raycheva & al. (2007)
subsp. <i>raulinii</i> (Boiss.) Rech. f.	20	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>) Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts	Raycheva & al. (2007)
subsp. <i>woodsii</i> (De Not.) Arcang.	20	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Raycheva (2005, as subsp. <i>divaricatus</i>)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Raycheva & al. (2007)
<i>Rumex sanguineus</i> L.	20	Mt Belasitsa	Stoeva (1985)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Raycheva (2005)
<i>Rumex stenophyllus</i> Ledeb.	40	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Thracian Lowland	Raycheva (2005)
Potamogetonaceae			
Zannichellia L.			
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
Primulaceae			
Anagallis L.			
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	20	Sofia Region	Peev (1975b)
	40	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>arvensis</i>	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1976a)
Androsace L.			
<i>Androsace villosa</i> L.	20	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975b)
Cortusa L.			
<i>Cortusa matthioli</i> L.	24	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977a)
Cyclamen L.			
<i>Cyclamen coum</i> Mill.	30	Mt Strandzha	Peev (1977a)
<i>Cyclamen hederifolium</i> Aiton	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b, as <i>C. neapolitanum</i>)
	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1976a)
<i>Cyclamen neapolitanum</i> Ten.*	24	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b), refers to <i>C. hederifolium</i> (Peev 1992: 644)
Lysimachia L.			
<i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> L.	32	Znepole Region	Peev (1976a)
<i>Lysimachia punctata</i> L.			
subsp. <i>tomentosa</i> (Davidov) Peev	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976a)
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> L.			
subsp. <i>glanduloso-villosa</i> (Beck) Peev	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1976a)
Primula L.			
<i>Primula acaulis</i> (L.) L.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1976a, as <i>P. vulgaris</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	22	Znepole Region	Peev (1977a, as <i>P. vulgaris</i>)
<i>Primula deorum</i> Velen.	62	Rila Mts	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964a)
	66	Rila Mts	Kress (1963)
<i>Primula elatior</i> (L.) L.			
subsp. <i>intricata</i> (Gren. & Godr.) Widmer	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976a)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1977a)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Primula exigua</i> Velen.*	18	Southwest Bulgaria	Suggisberg & al. (2009), refers to <i>P. farinosa</i> subsp. <i>exigua</i> (Peev 1992: 646)
<i>Primula farinosa</i> L.			
subsp. <i>exigua</i> (Velen.) Hayek	18	Mt Vitosha Region	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964a)
	18	Rila Mts	Yordanov & Peev (1970)
	18	Southwest Bulgaria	Suggisberg & al. (2009, as <i>P.</i> <i>exigua</i>)
<i>Primula frondosa</i> Janka	18	Balkan Range	Suggisberg & al. (2009)
var. <i>frondosa</i>	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Yordanov & Peev (1970)
<i>Primula halleri</i> J.F. Gmel.	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Yordanov & Peev (1970)
	36	Pirin Mts, Rila Mts	Suggisberg & al. (2009)
<i>Primula minima</i> L.	66	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	66	Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Primula veris</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>canescens</i> (Opiz) Lüdi	22	Znepole Region	Peev (1976a)
subsp. <i>columnae</i> (Ten.) Lüdi	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Primula vulgaris</i> Huds.*			
subsp. <i>sibthorpii</i> (Hoffmanns.) W.W. Sm. & Forrest	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1977a), refers to <i>P. acaulis</i> (Peev 1992: 646)
subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	22	Znepole Region	Peev (1977a), refers to <i>P. acaulis</i> (Peev 1992: 646)
<i>Soldanella</i> L.			
<i>Soldanella carpatica</i> Vierh.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1976a)
<i>Soldanella chrysosticta</i> Kress	32, 35, 36, 37, 38 39, 40	Rila Mts	Kress (1984)
<i>Soldanella hungarica</i> Simonk.			
subsp. <i>hungarica</i>	40	Rila Mts	Peev (1977a)
<i>Soldanella pusilla</i> Baumg.	40	Rila Mts	Peev (1977a)
	40	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Ranunculaceae			
<i>Aconitum</i> L.			
<i>Aconitum lamarckii</i> Rchb.*			
subsp. <i>wagneri</i> (Degen) Penev & Simeonovski	16	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Koeva (1992), refers to <i>A.</i> <i>lycoctonum</i> (Ančev 1992a: 650)
<i>Aconitum lycoctonum</i> L.	16	Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts	Koeva (1992, as <i>A. lamarckii</i> subsp. <i>wagneri</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Aconitum variegatum</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
subsp. <i>judenbergense</i> (Rchb.) Gáyer			
var. <i>balkanicum</i> (Velen.) Hayek	16	Mt Vitoshka Region	Koeva (1992)
subsp. <i>variegatum</i>			
var. <i>gracile</i> (Rchb.) Penev & Simeonovski	16	Mt Vitoshka Region	Koeva (1992)
var. <i>variegatum</i>	16	Rila Mts	Koeva (1992)
Actaea L.			
<i>Actaea spicata</i> L.	16	Mt Vitoshka Region	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
Adonis L.			
<i>Adonis aestivalis</i> L.	32	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980), Koeva & Tegova (1994)
<i>Adonis annua</i> L.			
var. <i>preslii</i> (Tod.) Hayek	32	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva & Tegova (1994)
<i>Adonis flammea</i> Jacq.	32	Sofia Region	Koeva & Tegova (1994)
<i>Adonis vernalis</i> L.	16	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	16	Sofia Region	Koeva & Tegova (1994)
<i>Adonis volgensis</i> DC.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Koeva & Tegova (1994)
Anemone L.			
<i>Anemone apennina</i> L.			
subsp. <i>blanda</i> (Schott & Kotschy) Nyman*	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Šopova & al. (1992), refers to <i>A. blanda</i> (Raab-Straube & al. 2014+)
<i>Anemone blanda</i> Schott & Kotschy	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kožuharov & al. (1968), Šopova & al. (1992, as <i>A. apennina</i> subsp. <i>b.</i>)
<i>Anemone narcissiflora</i> L., nom. cons.			
var. <i>monantha</i> DC.	14	Pirin Mts	Šopova & al. (1992)
var. <i>narcissiflora</i>	14, 21	Mt Vitoshka Region	Šopova & al. (1992)
<i>Anemone nemorosa</i> L.	30	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	30	Sofia Region	Korobkov & al. (2019)
f. <i>nemorosa</i>	30	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Šopova & al. (1992)
<i>Anemone pavonina</i> Lam.			
var. <i>pavonina</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Šopova & al. (1992)
var. <i>purpureo-violacea</i> Boiss.	16	West Frontier Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Šopova & al. (1992)
<i>Anemone ranunculoides</i> L.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Korobkov & al. (2019)
f. <i>ranunculoides</i>	32	Mt Vitoshka Region	Šopova & al. (1992)
<i>Anemone sylvestris</i> L.			
f. <i>major</i> (Jancz.) A. Nyar.	16	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
f. <i>sylvestris</i>	16	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Šopova & al. (1992)
<i>Aquilegia</i> L.			
<i>Aquilegia aurea</i> Janka	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Aquilegia nigricans</i> Baumg.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Caltha</i> L.			
<i>Caltha palustris</i> L.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
<i>Clematis</i> L.			
<i>Clematis integrifolia</i> L.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
<i>Clematis recta</i> L.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Clematis vitalba</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central & Eastern</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
var. <i>crenata</i> (Jord.) Rouy & Foucaud	16	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
<i>Clematis viticella</i> L.	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980), Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
<i>Consolida</i> Gray			
<i>Consolida hispanica</i> (Costa) Greuter & Burdet	16	Znepole Region, Mt Strandzha	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980, as <i>C. orientalis</i>)
	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain	Koeva (1992, as <i>C. orientalis</i>)
<i>Consolida orientalis</i> (Gren. & Godr.) Schrödinger*			
subsp. <i>orientalis</i>			
f. <i>orientalis</i>	16	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980), refers to <i>C. hispanica</i> (Ančev 1992b: 656)
	16	Danubian Plain	Koeva (1992), refers to <i>C. hispanica</i> (Ančev 1992b: 656)
subsp. <i>phrygia</i> (Boiss.) Chater	16	Mt Strandzha	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980), refers to <i>C. hispanica</i> (Ančev 1992b: 656)
f. <i>phrygia</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Koeva (1992), refers to <i>C. hispanica</i> (Ančev 1992b: 656)
<i>Consolida regalis</i> Gray	16	Thracian Lowland	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
var. <i>divaricatum</i> (Ledeb.) Simeonovski & Penev	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva (1992)
subsp. <i>paniculata</i> (Host) Soó	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Simon & al. (1995)
var. <i>paniculata</i>	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Koeva (1992)
var. <i>regalis</i>	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Koeva (1992)
var. <i>tenuissimum</i> (Sm.) Soó	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva (1992)
<i>Delphinium</i> L.			
<i>Delphinium fissum</i> Waldst. & Kit.			

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>alibotuschensis</i> Rech. f.	16	Mt Slavyanka	Koeva-Todorovska (1988b), Koeva (1992)
var. <i>fissum</i>	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1988b), Koeva (1992)
var. <i>pubescens</i> (DC.) Heuff.	16	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska (1988b), Koeva (1992)
<i>Delphinium halteratum</i> Sm.			
var. <i>balkanicum</i> (Pawl.) Simeonovski & Penev	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Koeva-Todorovska (1988b), Koeva (1992)
<i>Delphinium peregrinum</i> L.	16	Thracian Lowland	Koeva-Todorovska (1988b), Koeva (1992)
<i>Ficaria</i> Guett.			
<i>Ficaria verna</i> Huds.			
subsp. <i>verna</i>	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b, as <i>Ranunculus ficaria</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a, as <i>Ranunculus ficaria</i>)
<i>Helleborus</i> L.			
<i>Helleborus cyclophyllus</i> (A. Braun) Boiss.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1968)
<i>Hepatica</i> Mill.			
<i>Hepatica nobilis</i> Schreb.	14	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
<i>Isopyrum</i> L.			
<i>Isopyrum thalictroides</i> L.			
f. <i>pubescens</i> (Wierzb.) Hayek	14	Sofia Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
f. <i>thalictroides</i>	14	Znepole Region	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova 1980)
<i>Nigella</i> L.			
<i>Nigella arvensis</i> L.	12	Thracian Lowland	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978), Koeva-Todorovska (1987)
<i>Nigella damascena</i> L.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
	12	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	12	Thracian Lowland	Koeva-Todorovska (1987)
<i>Nigella elata</i> Boiss.	12	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1987)
<i>Nigella orientalis</i> L.	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska (1987)
<i>Pulsatilla</i> Mill.			
<i>Pulsatilla halleri</i> (All.) Willd.			
subsp. <i>rhodopaea</i> (Stoj. & Stef.) K. Krause	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994b)
<i>Pulsatilla montana</i> (Hoppe) Rchb.			
subsp. <i>balkana</i> (Velen.) Zämelis & Paegle	16	Znepole Region, West Frontier Mts	Koeva & Sharkova (1994b)
subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> Rummelsp.	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Rosenthal (1936, as <i>Anemone bulgarica</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	16	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994b)
<i>Pulsatilla slaviankae</i> (Rummelsp.) Jordanov & Kožuharov	16	Mt Slavyanka	Koeva & Sharkova (1994b)
<i>Ranunculus</i> L.			
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> L.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	14	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
subsp. <i>strigulosus</i> (Schur) Hyl.	14	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
f. <i>stipatus</i> Nyar.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> L.			
var. <i>aquatilis</i>	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Ranunculus auricomus</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus crenatus</i> Waldst. & Kit.	16	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> L.*			
subsp. <i>calthifolius</i> (Rchb.) Arcang.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1975b, refers to <i>Ficaria verna</i> (Kuzmanov & al. 1992)
subsp. <i>ficaria</i>			
var. <i>bulbifer</i> Albert	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a), refers to <i>Ficaria verna</i> (Hörandl & Raab-Straube 2015)
<i>Ranunculus gracilis</i> E.D. Clarke	16	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1972c, 1973a)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Ranunculus illyricus</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Popova (1973a)
	32	Znepole Region	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Ranunculus incomparabilis</i> Janka	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Popova (1972c, 1973a)
<i>Ranunculus millefoliatus</i> Vahl	14*, 16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1973a *a misprint)
	16	Tundzha Hilly Country	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Ranunculus montanus</i> Willd.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus ophioglossifolius</i> Vill.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964b)
<i>Ranunculus oxyspermus</i> Willd.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Popova (1972c, 1973a)
<i>Ranunculus polyanthemoides</i> Boreau	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus polyanthemus</i> L.	16	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Ranunculus psilostachys</i> Griseb.	16*, 32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1973a), *corrected to 32 (Popova 1972c)
<i>Ranunculus repens</i> L.	16	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedziev (1994)
	32	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus rumelicus</i> Griseb.	16*, 24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1973a), *corrected to 24 (Popova 1972c)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
	24	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Popova (1973a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova (1972c)
<i>Ranunculus sardous</i> Crantz	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Ranunculus serbicus</i> Vis.	28	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Ranunculus sprunerianus</i> Boiss.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1973a)
<i>Ranunculus stojanovii</i> Delip.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Popova (1972c, 1973a)
<i>Ranunculus trichophyllus</i> Chaix subsp. <i>trichophyllus</i> var. <i>drouetii</i> (Gren.) Penev	32	Thracian Lowland	Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
<i>Thalictrum</i> L.			
<i>Thalictrum aquilegifolium</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b)
	14	West Frontier Mts	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	14	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
subsp. <i>aquilegifolium</i>	14	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
subsp. <i>storgosiacum</i> Panov	14	Danubian Plain, Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
<i>Thalictrum flavum</i> L.	84	Danubian Plain	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a, 1987b)
<i>Thalictrum foetidum</i> L.	14	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981b)
	14	Danubian Plain	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
<i>Thalictrum lucidum</i> L.	28	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b)
	28	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Koeva-Todorovska & Nenova (1980)
	28	Sofia Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
<i>Thalictrum minus</i> L.	42	Thracian Lowland	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Danubian Plain, Balkan Range (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
	70	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981b)
	70	Sofia Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
	70	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
	70+2	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Sofia Region, Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Thalictrum simplex</i> L.			
subsp. <i>rhodopaeum</i> (Rech. f.) Kožuharov & Petrova	56	West Frontier Mts	Kuzmanov & Georgieva (1977b)
	56	West Frontier Mts, Mt Slavyanka, Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
	56	West Frontier Mts, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
subsp. <i>simplex</i>	56	Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1981a)
	56	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Kuzmanov & al. (1987b)
<i>Trollius</i> L.			
<i>Trollius europaeus</i> L.			
	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1970a), Koeva & Sharkova (1994a)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Resedaceae			
<i>Reseda</i> L.			
<i>Reseda lutea</i> L.			
	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	48	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1989)
Rhamnaceae			
<i>Frangula</i> Mill.			
<i>Frangula alnus</i> Mill.			
	20	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedzjev (1994)
<i>Paliurus</i> Mill.			
<i>Paliurus spina-christii</i> Mill.			
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1971)
	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Rhamnus</i> L.			
<i>Rhamnus saxatilis</i> Jacq.			
	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
Rosaceae			
<i>Cotoneaster</i> Medik.			
<i>Cotoneaster integerrimus</i> Medik.			
	68	Rila Mts	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Cotoneaster nebrodensis</i> (Guss.) K. Koch			
	68	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Goranova (2007)
<i>Dryas</i> L.			
<i>Dryas octopetala</i> L.			
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Popowa (1968)
	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	18	Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Filipendula</i> Mill.			
<i>Filipendula vulgaris</i> Moench			
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Geum</i> L.			
<i>Geum bulgaricum</i> Pančić			
	70	Rila Mts	Gajewski (1952, 1957)
	84	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Geum coccineum</i> Sm.			
	42	West Frontier Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1977b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
	42	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Geum coccineum</i> Sm. × <i>G. rivale</i> L.	42	West Frontier Mts, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
<i>Geum molle</i> Vis. & Pančić	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1977b)
<i>Geum montanum</i> L.	42	Mt Vitosha Region	Markova (1970a)
	42	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Geum reptans</i> L.	42	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Geum rivale</i> L.	42	West Frontier Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Peev (1977b)
<i>Geum urbanum</i> L.	42	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1976)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Mespilus</i> L.			
<i>Mespilus germanica</i> L.	34	Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (2020)
<i>Potentilla</i> L.			
<i>Potentilla apennina</i> Ten.			
subsp. <i>stojanovii</i> Urum. & Jáv.	14	Pirin Mts	Markova (1982a), Markova & Goranova (1994a)
	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Potentilla argentea</i> L.	14, 28	Mt Belasitsa	Markova (1982a)
	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	56	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Potentilla astracanic</i> Jacq.	14	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1985)
	28	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1985)
	35	Northeast Bulgarian	Markova (1985)
	42	Danubian Plain	Markova (1985)
<i>Potentilla bornmuelleri</i> Borbás	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1971, 1985)
<i>Potentilla cinerea</i> Vill.			
var. <i>tommasiniana</i> (F.W. Schultz) Nyman	28	Znepole Region	Markova (1971), Markowa (1972)
<i>Potentilla crantzii</i> (Crantz) R.M. Fritsch	28	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1994a)
<i>Potentilla detommasii</i> Ten.			
var. <i>holosericea</i> (Griseb.) Hausskn.	14	West Frontier Mts	Markova (1971), Markowa (1972)
<i>Potentilla emilii-popii</i> Nyár.	14	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1971, 1985)
<i>Potentilla geoides</i> auct., non M. Bieb.*	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982), refers to <i>P. regis-borisii</i> (Markova 1979: 222)
<i>Potentilla haynaldiana</i> Janka	14	Rila Mts	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Potentilla inclinata</i> Vill.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1982a)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1982a)
	35	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	42	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova (1982a)
	84	Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1982a)
<i>Potentilla micrantha</i> DC.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1972)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1972)
<i>Potentilla mollicrinis</i> (Borbás) Stankov	14	Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Markova (1971)
	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Znepole Region, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1985)
<i>Potentilla montenegrina</i> Pant.	42	Rila Mts	Markova (1982a)
<i>Potentilla neglecta</i> Baumg.	28	Thracian Lowland	Markova (1982a)
	42	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	49	Mt Strandzha	Markova (1982a)
	56	Znepole Region	Markova (1982a)
<i>Potentilla nicici</i> Adamović	14	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1971, 1985)
<i>Potentilla palustris</i> (L.) Scop.	42	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1994a)
<i>Potentilla pedata</i> Willd.	35	Northeast Bulgaria	Markova & Goranova (1996)
	49	Rila Mts	Markova & Goranova (1996)
	56	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1996)
<i>Potentilla pindicola</i> Hausskn.	42	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Goranova (1996)
<i>Potentilla pirotensis</i> (Borbás) Markova	14	Thracian Lowland, Tundzha Hilly Country	Markova (1985)
<i>Potentilla recta</i> L.	28	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
	28, 56	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Potentilla regis-borisii</i> Stoj.	14	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982, as <i>P. geoides</i>), Markova (1982a), Markova & Goranova (1994a)
<i>Potentilla reptans</i> L.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Czapik (1968)
	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Markova & Goranova (1994a)
<i>Potentilla rupestris</i> L.	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova (1982a)
	14	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Potentilla supina</i> L. var. <i>paradoxa</i> (Nutt.) Th. Wolf	28	Danubian Plain, Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Markova (1971), Markova (1972)
Prunus L.			
<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. var. <i>instititia</i> (L.) C.K. Schneid.	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> L.	144	Mt Strandzha	Ivanova (2020)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
	32	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Pyrus</i> L.			
<i>Pyrus bulgarica</i> Kuth. & Sachok.	34	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Pyrus pyraeaster</i> (L.) Burgsd.	34	Znepole Region	Goranova (2007)
<i>Rosa</i> L.			
<i>Rosa agrestis</i> Savi	35	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Rosa canina</i> L.	35	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Rosa pulverulenta</i> M. Bieb.	35	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ivanova (2020)
<i>Rubus</i> L.			
<i>Rubus caesius</i> L.	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
<i>Rubus canescens</i> DC.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1968a, as <i>R. tomentosus</i>)
<i>Rubus hirtus</i> Waldst. & Kit.	28	Rila Mts	Goranova & al. (2006)
<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.	14	Mt Vitosha Region	Ivanova & al. (2005)
<i>Rubus radula</i> Weihe	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1972)
<i>Rubus rivularis</i> P.J. Müll. & Wirtg.	28	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Markova (1968a)
<i>Rubus sanctus</i> Schreb.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1968a) & Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007), as <i>R. sanguineus</i>)
<i>Rubus sanguineus</i> Friv. *	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1968a) & Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007), refers to <i>R. sanctus</i> (Kurtto & Weber 2009)
<i>Rubus tomentosus</i> Borkh.* var. <i>glabratus</i> Godr.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Markova (1968a), refers to <i>R. canescens</i> (Kurtto & Weber 2009)
<i>Sanguisorba</i> L.			
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> Scop.	28	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Sibbaldia</i> L.			
<i>Sibbaldia procumbens</i> L.	14	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Sorbus</i> L.			
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.	34	Rils Mts	Goranova & al. (2006)
	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
	34	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Spiraea</i> L.			
<i>Spiraea chamaedryfolia</i> L.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)
<i>Spiraea salicifolia</i> L.	16	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & Stoyanova (1998)
Rubiaceae			
<i>Asperula</i> L.			
<i>Asperula purpurea</i> (L.) Ehrend.	22	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975, as <i>Galium purpureum</i>)
subsp. <i>purpurea</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Asperula taurina</i> L.			
subsp. <i>leucanthera</i> (G. Beck) Hayek	22	Znepole Region	Ančev (1982a), Anchev (1993)
Crucianella L.			
<i>Crucianella angustifolia</i> L.	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974b, 1979)
var. <i>oxyloba</i> (Janka) Nyman	22	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Crucianella graeca</i> Boiss.	22	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971)
	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974b, 1979)
<i>Crucianella latifolia</i> L.	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1976c, 1979)
Cruciata Mill.			
<i>Cruciata glabra</i> (L.) Ehrend.	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1974b)
var. <i>glabra</i>	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1976a)
<i>Cruciata laevipes</i> Opiz	22	Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1975b, 1976a)
<i>Cruciata pedemontana</i> (Bellardi) Ehrend.	18	Mt Vitoshka Region	Ančev (1975b, 1976a)
Galium L.			
<i>Galium adriopolitanum</i> (Podp.) Ančev*	44	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1973, 1974a), refers to <i>G. tenuissimum</i> subsp. <i>a.</i> (Anchev 1982)
<i>Galium aegaeum</i> (Stoj. & Kitanov) Ančev	44	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974a)
	44	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium album</i> Mill.			
subsp. <i>album</i>	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1970a, as <i>G. sylvaticum</i> subsp. <i>s.</i>)
	44	Znepole Region	Ančev (1974a)
	44	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>), Znepole Region	Anchev (1982)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
subsp. <i>pycnotrichum</i> (Heinr. Braun) Krendl	44	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a)
	44	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> & <i>Eastern</i>)	Anchev (1982)
	44	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i> , <i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium anisophyllum</i> Vill.	22	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a), Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium aparine</i> L.	64	Rila Mts	Anchev (1982)
	66	Rila Mts	Ančev (1974a)
	66	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & de Jong (1978)
<i>Galium asparagifolium</i> Boiss. & Heldr.	44	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Krendl (2011)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Galium boreale</i> L.	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev (1974a), Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium bulgaricum</i> Velen.*	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1975a), refers to <i>G. pashale</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Anchev (1982), refers to <i>G. pashale</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
<i>Galium constrictum</i> Chaub.*	24	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974a), refers to <i>G. debile</i> (Anchev 1982)
<i>Galium debile</i> Desv.	24	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974a, as <i>G. constrictum</i>), Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium demissum</i> Boiss.	22	Mt Slavyanka	Ančev (1974a), Anchev (1982)
subsp. <i>stojanovii</i> (Degen) Ančev	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a) & Anchev (1982), as <i>G. stojanovii</i>
<i>Galium divaricatum</i> Lam.	22	Znepole Region	Ančev (1973, 1975a), Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium flavescens</i> Borbás	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
	44	Northeast Bulgaria	Ančev (1974a)
	44	Northeast Bulgaria, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium glaucum</i> L.	44	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Anchev (1982), Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium heldreichii</i> Halácsy*	22	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a), refers to <i>G. lovcense</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
subsp. <i>heldreichii</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1982), refers to <i>G. lovcense</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
subsp. <i>protopycnotrichum</i> (Ehrend. & Krendl) Ančev	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1982), refers to <i>G. lovcense</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
<i>Galium humifusum</i> M. Bieb.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Peneva (1984)
<i>Galium intermedium</i> Schult.	66	Znepole Region	Ančev (1974a, Anchev (1982, as <i>G. schultesiii</i>)
	66	Mt Vitosha Region	Anchev (1982, as <i>G. schultesiii</i>)
	66	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium lovcense</i> Urum.	22	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a, as <i>G. heldreichii</i>)
	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1982, as <i>G. heldreichii</i>)
	22	Northeast Bulgaria, Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i> & <i>Eastern</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium lucidum</i> All.	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Ančev (1974a), Anchev (1982)
	44	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Rila Mts, Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium macedonicum</i> Krendl	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev (1993)
	22	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Galium mirum</i> Rech. f.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a, as <i>G. scabrifolium</i>)
	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1976c)
	22	Mt Slavyanka, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium octonarium</i> (Klokov) Pobed.	22	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1976c), Anchev (1982)
	22	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium odoratum</i> (L.) Scop.	66	Mt Vitosha Region	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium palustre</i> L.	48	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1974a)
	48	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium parisiense</i> L.	62, 66*	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1973), Ančev (1974a *a misprint)
	62	Mt Strandzha	Ančev (1974b)
	62	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium paschale</i> Forssk.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Strandzha	Anchev (1982, as <i>G. bulgaricum</i>), Ančev & Krendl (2011)
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium ×pomeranicum</i>	44	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium procurrens</i> Ehrend.	22	Mt Slavyanka	Ehrendorfer & Ančev (1975)
	22	Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Slavyanka	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium pseudoaristatum</i> Schur	22	Mt Vitosha Region	Ančev (1974a), Anchev (1982)
	22	Mt Sredna Gora (<i>Western</i>), Mt Vitosha Region, Mt Strandzha	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium purpureum</i> L.*	22	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975), refers to <i>Asperula purpurea</i> (Ančev 1989: 41)
<i>Galium rhodopeum</i> Velen.	22	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1971)
	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>), Thracian Lowland	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
subsp. <i>rhodopeum</i>	22	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1974a)
subsp. <i>velenovskyi</i> Ančev*	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a), refers to <i>G. velenovskyi</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
<i>Galium rigidifolium</i> Krendl	44	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Mesta River, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rila Mts, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium rotundifolium</i> L.	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a)
	22	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev (1982)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Galium rubioides</i> L.	132	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev & Goranova (2003)
<i>Galium scabrifolium</i> (Boiss.) Hausskn.*	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a), refers to <i>G. mirum</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
<i>Galium schultesii</i> Vest*	66	Znepole Region	Ančev (1974a), refers to <i>G. intermedium</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
	66	Znepole Region, Mt Vitosha Region	Anchev (1982), refers to <i>G. intermedium</i> (Ančev & Krendl 2011)
<i>Galium spurium</i> L.	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a)
	20	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974b)
	20	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>), Znepole Region	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium stojanovii</i> Degen*	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev (1974a) & Anchev (1982), refers to <i>G. demissum</i> subsp. <i>stojanovii</i> (Ančev 1989: 87)
<i>Galium sylvaticum</i> L. subsp. <i>sylvaticum</i> *	42	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1970a), refers to <i>G. album</i> subsp. <i>album</i> (Anchev rev. in SOM)
<i>Galium tenuissimum</i> M. Bieb.	44	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Anchev (1982)
subsp. <i>adrianopolitanum</i> (Podp.) Ančev	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1973, 1974a)
	44	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Anchev (1982, as <i>G. adrianopolitanum</i>)
subsp. <i>tenuissimum</i>	44	Znepole Region	Ančev (1973, 1974a)
<i>Galium velenovskiyi</i> Ančev	44	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Ančev (1974a, as <i>G. rhodopeum</i> subsp. <i>v.</i>), Ančev & Krendl (2011)
<i>Galium verticillatum</i> Danthoine	22	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1974a)
	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium verum</i> L.	22	Sofia Region	Ančev (1974a)
	22	Sofia Region, Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Anchev (1982)
<i>Galium volhynicum</i> Pobed.	44	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev & Krendl (2011)
Rubia L.			
<i>Rubia tinctorium</i> L.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Česhmedziev (1994)
Sherardia L.			
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L.	22	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Anchev (1975b)
Rutaceae			
Ruta L.			
<i>Ruta graveolens</i> L.	78	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria, Tundzha Hilly Country	Vitkova (1998**)
	80, 81	Northeast Bulgaria, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Vitkova (1998**)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
	82	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Northeast Bulgaria	Vitkova (1998**)
Salicaceae			
Populus L.			
<i>Populus nigra</i> L.	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
Salix L.			
<i>Salix alba</i> L.	76	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Salix caprea</i> L.	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Salix reticulata</i> L.	38	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
	38	Rila Mts	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Salix rosmarinifolia</i> L.	38	Sofia Region	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Salix waldesteiniana</i> Willd.	38	Mt Vitosha Region	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Salix xanthicola</i> K.I. Chr.	38	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
Santalaceae			
Thesium L.			
<i>Thesium alpinum</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
Saxifragaceae			
Saxifraga L.			
<i>Saxifraga adscendens</i> L.			
subsp. <i>adscendens</i>	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
subsp. <i>discolor</i> (Velen.) Kuzmanov	22	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Saxifraga ferdinandi-coburgi</i> Kellerer & Sünd.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Southern</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i> L.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Saxifraga paniculata</i> Mill.	28	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>), Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Ivanova & al. (2011)
<i>Saxifraga rotundifolia</i> L.	22	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Saxifraga spruneri</i> Boiss.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Saxifraga stellaris</i> L.			
subsp. <i>alpigena</i> Schönb.-Tem.	56	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1977b)
<i>Saxifraga stribrnyi</i> (Velen.) Podp.	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
	26	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Baltisberger (2006)
Scrophulariaceae			
Chaenorhinum (DC.) Rchb.			
<i>Chaenorhinum minus</i> (L.) Lange	14	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Digitalis L.			
<i>Digitalis ambigua</i> Murr.*	56	Znepole Region	Markova (1970a), refers to <i>D. grandiflora</i> (Andreev 1992c: 734)
<i>Digitalis ferruginea</i> L.	56	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Markova (1970a)
<i>Digitalis grandiflora</i> Mill.	56	Znepole Region	Markova (1970a, as <i>D. ambigua</i>)
<i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	56	Rila Mts	Tarnavski & Lungeanu (1967)
	56	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Digitalis viridiflora</i> Lindl.	56	Rila Mts	Tarnavski & Lungeanu (1967)
	56	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Euphrasia L.			
<i>Euphrasia drosocalyx</i> Freyn. (= <i>E. minima</i> × <i>rostkoviana</i>)	44	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Andreev (1982a)
<i>Euphrasia minima</i> DC.	44	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Euphrasia montana</i> Jord.	22	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Euphrasia tatarica</i> Spreng.	44	Znepole Region	Markova & Ivanova (1973)
Gratiola L.			
<i>Gratiola officinalis</i> L.	32	Rhodopi Mts (Western)	Markova & Goranova (1989)
	32	Thracian Lowland	Česhmedzjev (1994)
Linaria Mill.			
<i>Linaria dalmatica</i> (L.) Mill.	12	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Markova & Ivanova (1971)
	12	Agrobot. Gard. (Plovdiv)	Borsos (1971)
	12	West Frontier Mts	Česchmedjiev (1976)
<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> (L.) Mill.	12	Balkan Range (Eastern)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>genistifolia</i> .	12	Rila Mts	Markova & Iwanowa (1970)
var. <i>linifolia</i> Boiss	12	Sofia Region	Jasiewicz & Mizianty (1975)
<i>Linaria vulgaris</i> Mill.	12	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
Melampyrum L.			
<i>Melampyrum sylvaticum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>transsilvanicum</i> (Schur) Soó	18	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
Parentucellia Viv.			
<i>Parentucellia latifolia</i> (L.) Caruel	48	Thracian Lowland	Markova & Ivanova (1973, 1975)
Pedicularis L.			
<i>Pedicularis orthantha</i> Griseb.	16	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Pedicularis petiolaris</i> Ten.	16	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Pedicularis verticillata</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Andreev (1982a)
Pseudolysimachion Opiz (= <i>Veronica</i> sect. <i>Pseudolysimachia</i>)			
<i>Pseudolysimachion barrelieri</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Holub	34	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Peev (1978***, as <i>Veronica spicata</i> subsp. <i>setulosa</i>)
subsp. <i>barrelieri</i>	68	Mt Slavyanka	Peev (1978***) & Peev & Babalukova (1978), as <i>Veronica spicata</i> subsp. <i>austrobulgarica</i>
<i>Pseudolysimachion orchideum</i> (Crantz) Wraber	34	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b, 1978, as <i>Veronica spicata</i> subsp. <i>bulgarica</i>)
	34	Bulgaria	Fischer (1974b)
<i>Pseudolysimachion pallens</i> (Host) M.A. Fisch.	34	Tundzha Hilly Country	Peev (1978***, as <i>Veronica bachofenii</i>), rev. as <i>Pseudolysimachion</i> p. (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
Scrophularia L.			
<i>Scrophularia alata</i> Gilib.*	26	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1983), refers to <i>S. umbrosa</i> (Peev 1995b: 106)
var. <i>alata</i>	26	Forebalkan (Eastern)	Markova & Ivanova (1971) & Markova & Iwanowa (1972), refers to <i>S. umbrosa</i> (Peev 1995b: 106)
<i>Scrophularia bulgarica</i> (Stoj.) Peev	26	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991, as <i>S. laciniata</i>)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Scrophularia canina</i> L.			
var. <i>canina</i>	26	Znepole Region	Markova & Ivanova (1973, 1975)
<i>Scrophularia laciniata</i> Waldst. & Kit.*	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991), refers to <i>S. bulgarica</i> (Peev 1995b: 106)
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i> L.	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Scrophularia scopolii</i> Hoppe	13 (<i>n</i>)	Mt Vitosha Region	Vaarama & Leikas (1970)
	26	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1976b)
	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
var. <i>balcanica</i> (Velen.) Hayek	26	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1982a)
var. <i>scopolii</i> f. <i>scopolii</i>	26	West Frontier Mts	Markowa & Ivanova (1971)
<i>Scrophularia umbrosa</i> Dumort.	26	Thracian Lowland	Česchmedjiev (1983, as <i>S. alata</i>)
	26	Forebalkan (<i>Eastern</i>)	Markova & Ivanova (1971) & Markowa & Iwanowa (1972), as <i>S. alata</i>
Verbascum L.			
<i>Verbascum adrianopolitanum</i> Podp.	24	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum anisophyllum</i> Murb.	32	Znepole Region	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum davidoffii</i> Murb.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Verbascum densiflorum</i> Bertol.	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1976b, as <i>V. thapsiforme</i>)
<i>Verbascum glanduligerum</i> Velen.*	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Stefanova (1974), refers to <i>V. purpureum</i> (Stefanova- Gateva 1995: 32)
<i>Verbascum humile</i> Janka			
subsp. <i>rhodopaeum</i> Stoj.	40	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum lagurus</i> Fisch. & C.A. Mey.	32	Mt Strandzha	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum longifolium</i> Ten.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum nobile</i> Velen.	30	Thracian Lowland	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum phoeniceum</i> L.	32	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1976b)
<i>Verbascum pseudonobile</i> Stoj. & Stef.	28	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Stefanova (1974)
<i>Verbascum purpureum</i> (Janka) Hub.- Mor.	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Stefanova (1974, as <i>V.</i> <i>glanduligerum</i>)
<i>Verbascum thapsiforme</i> Schrad.*	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1976b), refers to <i>V. densiflorum</i> (Stefanova-Gateva 1995: 88)
Veronica L.			
<i>Veronica acinifolia</i> L.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica agrestis</i> auct. bulg, non L.*	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b), refers to <i>V. polita</i>
	28	Sofia Region	Peev (1978***), rev. as <i>V. polita</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
<i>Veronica alpina</i> L.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L.			
subsp. <i>anagallis-aquatica</i>	36	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1975a, 1978)
<i>Veronica arvensis</i> L.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1978***, as <i>V. verna</i>), rev. as <i>V. arvensis</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Veronica austriaca</i> L.			
subsp. <i>jacquinii</i> (Baumg.) Maly	48	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev & Babalukova (1978)
	6x (FCM)	Tundzha Hilly Country	Padilla-García & al. (2018)
	48	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	Delgado & al. (2018)
var. <i>jacquinii</i>	48	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	Peev (1972a, 1978)
var. <i>neiceffii</i> (Degen) Stoj. & Stef.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1972a), Peev & Babalukova (1978), Peev (1978, as subsp. <i>neiceffii</i>)
var. <i>pinatifida</i> Koch	48	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1978***)
var. <i>tenuis</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	48	Znepole Region	Peev (1972a, 1978)
	48	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976b)
var. <i>virescens</i> (Velen.) Peev	80	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972a), Peev (1978, as subsp. <i>virescens</i>)
subsp. <i>tenuissima</i> Degen & Dren.	64	Mt Slavyanka*	Peev (1978***)
<i>Veronica bachofenii</i> Heuff.			
subsp. <i>maritima</i> *	34	Tundzha Hilly Country	Peev (1972b, 1978), rev. as <i>Pseudolysimachion pallens</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
<i>Veronica beccabunga</i> L.	18	Rila Mts	Kuzmanov & Kožuharov (1969)
var. <i>beccabunga</i>	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica bellidioides</i> L.	36	Rila Mts	Peev (1975a, 1978)
	36	Pirin Mts	Albach & al. (2008)
<i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> L.	32	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976b)
	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>chamaedrys</i>	32	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1972a, 1978)
subsp. <i>orbelica</i> Peev*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972a, 1978), refers to <i>V.</i> <i>orbelica</i> (Peev 1995a: 160)
subsp. <i>krumovii</i> Peev*	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1972a, 1978), refers to <i>V.</i> <i>krumovii</i> (Peev 1995a: 159)
subsp. <i>vindobonensis</i> M.A. Fisch.*	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1972a, 1978), refers to <i>V.</i> <i>vindobonensis</i> (Peev 1995a: 160)
<i>Veronica grisebachii</i> Walters	12	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978)
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i> L.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1978***, as <i>V. triloba</i>), rev. as <i>V. hederifolia</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
	54	Znepole Region	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica hederoides</i> M.A. Fisch.	18	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b)
<i>Veronica kellererii</i> Degen & Urum.	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)*	Peev (1972b, as <i>V. saturejoides</i> subsp. <i>k.</i>), Peev (1978)
<i>Veronica krumovii</i> (Peev) Peev	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1972a, 1978, as <i>V.</i> <i>chamaedrys</i> subsp. <i>k.</i>)
	16	Znepole Region	Peev (1976b)
<i>Veronica longifolia</i> L.			
subsp. <i>longifolia</i>	68	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by	
<i>Veronica montana</i> L.	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978), rev. as <i>V. triloba</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)	
<i>Veronica multifida</i> L.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b, 1978)	
<i>Veronica officinalis</i> L.	36	Znepole Region	Peev (1975a, 1978)	
	36	Balkan Range (<i>Eastern</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)	
	36	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)	
<i>Veronica opaca</i> auct. bulg., non Fr. *	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Peev (1978***), refers to <i>V. polita</i> (Peev 1995a: 183)	
<i>Veronica orbelica</i> (Peev) Peev	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972a, 1978, as <i>V. chamaedrys</i> subsp. <i>o.</i>)	
<i>Veronica orchidea</i> Crantz*	34	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b, 1978), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion orchideum</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 194)	
	34	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev & Babalukova (1978), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion orchideum</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 194)	
<i>Veronica polita</i> Fr.	14	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b, as <i>V. agrestis</i>)	
	14	Znepole Region	Peev (1975a, 1978)	
	28	Sofia Region	Peev (1978***, as <i>V. agrestis</i>)	
	28	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Peev (1978***, as <i>V. opaca</i>)	
<i>Veronica praecox</i> All.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978)	
<i>Veronica prostrata</i> L.	2x(FCM)	Northeast Bulgaria	Padilla-García & al. (2018)	
	subsp. <i>prostrata</i>	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b)
	subsp. <i>sibirica</i> Watzl.	16	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b), Peev (1978, as var. <i>sibirica</i>)
<i>Veronica rhodopea</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	16	Rila Mts	Peev (1975a, 1978)	
	2x(FCM)	Rila Mts	Padilla-García & al. (2018)	
<i>Veronica saturejoides</i> Vis.				
	subsp. <i>kellererii</i> (Degen & Urum.) M.A. Fish.*	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b), refers to <i>V. kellereri</i> (Peev (1978, 1995a)
<i>Veronica scardica</i> Griseb.	36	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western</i>)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)	
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.	14	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)	
	subsp. <i>nummularioides</i> (Lecoq & Lamotte) Dostal.			
	var. <i>alpestris</i> (Bamb.) Peev	14	Rila Mts	Peev (1972b, 1978)
subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	28	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1975a, 1978)	
<i>Veronica spicata</i> L.*				
	subsp. <i>bulgarica</i> Peev	34	Northeast Bulgaria	Peev (1972b), Peev (1978, as var. <i>bulgarica</i>), rev. as <i>Pseudolysimachion orchideum</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
var. <i>austrobulgarica</i> (Degen & Dren.) Peev	68	Mt Slavyanka	Peev (1978***), Peev & Babalukova (1978), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion barrelieri</i> subsp. <i>b.</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 200)	

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
var. <i>lanigera</i> auct. bulg.	34	Znepole Region	Peev (1978***), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion pallens</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 198)
var. <i>prodani</i> (Degen) Hayek	68	Znepole Region	Peev (1978***), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion barrelieri</i> subsp. <i>b.</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 200)
subsp. <i>setulosa</i> (Koch) Peev	34	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1978***), refers to <i>Pseudolysimachion barrelieri</i> (Fischer & Peev 1995: 199)
<i>Veronica spuria</i> L.			
subsp. <i>spuria</i>	68	Danubian Plain	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica teucrium</i> L.			
subsp. <i>crinita</i> (Kit.) Velen.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978)
	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1976b)
subsp. <i>teucrium</i>	64	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1972b, 1978)
	8x(FCM)	Znepole Region	Padilla-García & al. (2018)
<i>Veronica thracica</i> Velen.	2x(FCM)	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>), Thracian Lowland	Padilla-García & al. (2018)
<i>Veronica tournefortii</i> C.C. Gmel.	28	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica triloba</i> (Opiz) Opiz	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978), rev. as <i>V. hederifolia</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
	18	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978, as <i>V. montana</i>), rev. as <i>V. triloba</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
<i>Veronica triphyllus</i> L.	14	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1972b, 1978)
<i>Veronica turrilliana</i> Stoj. & Stef.	16	Mt Strandzha	Peev (1972b, 1978), Peev & Babalukova (1978)
	2x(FCM)	Mt Strandzha	Padilla-García & al. (2018)
<i>Veronica urticifolia</i> Jacq.	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Peev (1975a, 1978)
<i>Veronica verna</i> L.	16	Balkan Range (<i>Central</i>)	Peev (1978***), rev. as <i>V. arvensis</i> (M. Fischer 1974, SOM)
<i>Veronica vindobonensis</i> (M. Fischer) M. Fischer	16	Mt Vitosha Region	Peev (1972a, 1978, as <i>V. chamaedrys</i> subsp. <i>v.</i>)
	16	Mt Vitosha Region, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Fischer (1974a)
Simaroubaceae			
<i>Ailanthus</i> Desf.			
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Mill.) Swingle	64	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ivanova & al. (2006)
Smilacaceae			
<i>Smilax</i> L.			
<i>Smilax excelsa</i> L.	32	Black Sea Coast (<i>Northern</i>)	Česchmedjiev (1983)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Solanaceae			
<i>Datura</i> L.			
<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	24	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedzjev (1994)
<i>Hyoscyamus</i> L.			
<i>Hyoscyamus albus</i> L.	68	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Andreev (1981)
<i>Solanum</i> L.			
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i> L.			
f. <i>persicum</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Marzell.	24	Thracian Lowland	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.			
f. <i>chlorocarpum</i> (Spenn.) Boiss.	48	Tundzha Hilly Country	Česchmedjiev (1976)
f. <i>nigrum</i>	72	Tundzha Hilly Country	Popova & Česchmedjiev (1978)
Sparganiaceae			
<i>Sparganium</i> L.			
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> L.			
subsp. <i>neglectum</i> (Beeby) Schinz & Thell.	30	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov (1964a)
Staphyleaceae			
<i>Staphylea</i> L.			
<i>Staphylea pinnata</i> L.	26	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Vladimirov & Dimitrova (2007)
Tamaricaceae			
<i>Tamarix</i> L.			
<i>Tamarix ramosissima</i> Ledeb.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Tamarix tetrandra</i> M. Bieb.	22	Rhodopi Mts (<i>Eastern</i>)	Petrova & al. (2006)
Thymelaeaceae			
<i>Daphne</i> L.			
<i>Daphne cneorum</i> L.			
var. <i>cneorum</i>	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Daphne laureola</i> L.	18	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
<i>Daphne oleoides</i> Schreb.			
var. <i>oleoides</i>	18	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Daphne pontica</i> L.	18	Mt Strandzha	Ivanova & Vladimirov (2007)
<i>Ligia</i> Fasano*			
<i>Ligia passerina</i> (L.) Fasano*	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1973), refers to <i>Thymelaea p.</i> (Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
<i>Thymelaea</i> Mill.			
<i>Thymelaea passerina</i> (L.) Coss. & Germ.	18	Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Kuzmanov (1973, as <i>Ligia p.</i>), Kuzmanov & al. (1992)
Tiliaceae			
<i>Tilia</i> L.			
<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.	82	Balkan Range (<i>Western</i>)	Petrova & al. (2007)
<i>Tilia tomentosa</i> Moench	82	Forebalkan (<i>Western</i>)	Ivanova (2020)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
Ulmaceae			
<i>Celtis</i> L.			
<i>Celtis australis</i> L.	40	Northeast Bulgaria	Petrova & al. (2006)
<i>Celtis glabrata</i> Planch.*	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Petrova & al. (2007), refers to <i>C. planchoniana</i> (Uotila 2011b)
<i>Celtis planchoniana</i> K.I. Chr.	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Petrova & al. (2007, as <i>C. glabrata</i>)
<i>Ulmus</i> L.			
<i>Ulmus laevis</i> Pall.	28	Northeast Bulgaria	Goranova (2007)
<i>Ulmus minor</i> Mill.	28	West Frontier Mts	Petrova & al. (2006)
Urticaceae			
<i>Parietaria</i> L.			
<i>Parietaria officinalis</i> L.	14	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
<i>Urtica</i> L.			
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	48	Thracian Lowland	Čheshmedziev (1994)
Valerianaceae			
<i>Valeriana</i> L.			
<i>Valeriana dioscoridis</i> Sm.	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>), Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
<i>Valeriana montana</i> L.	32	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rhodopi Mts (<i>Central</i>)	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.			
subsp. <i>collina</i> (Wallr.) Nyman	28	West Frontier Mts, Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>), Rila Mts	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
subsp. <i>officinalis</i>	14	Znepole Region, Rhodopi Mts (<i>Western & Central</i>)	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
<i>Valeriana tripteris</i> L.	16	Mt Slavyanka, Rila Mts	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
	16	Pirin Mts (<i>Northern</i>)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Valeriana tuberosa</i> L.	16	Znepole Region	Popova & Kuzmanov (1986)
<i>Valerianella</i> Mill.			
<i>Valerianella carinata</i> Loisel.	16	Znepole Region	Ančev (1978, 1984b)
<i>Valerianella coronata</i> (L.) DC.	14	Znepole Region	Ančev (1976c)
	14	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (<i>Northern</i>)	Ančev 1984b)
<i>Valerianella costata</i> (Steven) Betcke	16	Black Sea Coast (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1982a, 1984b)
<i>Valerianella dentata</i> (L.) Pollich	16	Sofia Region	Ančev (1978, 1982a)
	16	Sofia Region, West Frontier Mts, Tundzha Hilly Country	Ančev (1984b)
<i>Valerianella discoidea</i> (L.) Loisel.	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev & Peneva (1984), Ančev (1984b)
<i>Valerianella eriocarpa</i> Desv.*	16	Valley of Struma River (<i>Southern</i>)	Ančev (1978), refers to <i>V. muricata</i> (Ančev 1984b)
<i>Valerianella lasiocarpa</i> (Steven) Betcke	14	Znepole Region	Ančev (1982a, 1984b)
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr.	16	Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1982a)
	16	Znepole Region, Thracian Lowland	Ančev (1984b)

Taxa	2n	Locality (floristic region)	Published by
<i>Valerianella muricata</i> (Steven) W.H. Baxter & Wooster	16	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Ančev (1978, as <i>V. eriocarpa</i>), Ančev (1984b)
	16	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Ančev (1982a)
	16	Black Sea Coast (Southern), Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Ančev (1984b)
<i>Valerianella pumila</i> (L.) DC.	14	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Ančev (1976c)
	14	Znepole Region, Valley of Struma River (Northern & Southern)	Ančev (1984b)
<i>Valerianella rimosa</i> Bastard	16	Sofia Region, Valley of Struma River (Northern)	Ančev (1984b)
<i>Valerianella turgida</i> (Steven) Betcke	16	Black Sea Coast (Southern)	Ančev (1982a, 1984b)
Verbenaceae			
Verbena L.			
<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.			
var. <i>rumelica</i> (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef.	14	Mt Vitosha Region, Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Markova (1970b)
Violaceae			
Viola L.			
<i>Viola biflora</i> L.	12	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Viola dacica</i> Borbás	20	Rila Mts	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
<i>Viola delphinantha</i> Boiss.	20	Mt Slavyanka	Markova & Anchev (1973)
<i>Viola grisebachiana</i> Vis.	22	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Viola orbelica</i> Pančić	26	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Merxmüller (1974)
<i>Viola perinensis</i> W. Becker	22	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Viola pyrenaica</i> DC.	20	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Viola reichenbachiana</i> Boreau	20	Pirin Mts (Northern)	Nikolov (1991)
<i>Viola rhodopeia</i> W. Becker	20	Rhodopi Mts (Central)	Merxmüller (1974)
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L.	26	Balkan Range (Central)	van Loon & van Setten (1982)
subsp. <i>macedonica</i> (Boiss. & Heldr.) A.F.W. Schmidt	26	Balkan Range (Central), Znepole Region, Pirin Mts (Northern), Rila Mts	Merxmüller (1974)
Vitaceae			
Vitis L.			
<i>Vitis sylvestris</i> C.C. Gmel.	38	Valley of Struma River (Southern)	Ivanova & al. (2005)
Zygophyllaceae			
Peganum L.			
<i>Peganum harmala</i> L.	24	Northeast Bulgaria	Koeva-Todorovska & Ugartschinska (1982)
Tribulus L.			
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.	36	Valley of River Struma (Southern)	Koeva-Todorovska & Ugartschinska (1982)
Zygophyllum L.			
<i>Zygophyllum fabago</i> L.	22	Black Sea Coast (Northern)	Koeva-Todorovska & Ugartschinska (1982)

References

- Albach, D.C., Martínez-Ortega, M.M., Delgado, L., Weiss-Schneeweiss, H., Özgökçe, F. & Fischer, M.A. 2008. Chromosome numbers in *Veroniceae* (*Plantaginaceae*): review and several new counts. – *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.*, **95**(4): 543-566.
- Ančev, M.E. 1971. On the taxonomy of *Galium rhodopeum* Vel. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **24**(11): 1537-1540.
- Ančev, M.E. 1973. Cytotaxonomic study of genus *Galium* in Bulgaria. II. – In: *Proc. Natl. Symp. Young Sci. & Specialists, Biol.*, Sofia. Pp. 56-63 (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1974a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – *Taxon*, **23**(2/3): 374-375.
- Ančev, M.E. 1974b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVI. – *Taxon*, **23**(6): 806.
- Ančev, M.E. 1975a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVII. – *Taxon*, **24**(1): 146.
- Ančev, M.E. 1975b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIX. – *Taxon*, **24**(4): 514.
- Ančev, M. 1976a. Cytotaxonomic study of the genus *Cruciata* Mill. in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **5**: 51-56 (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1976b. Karyologic study of Bulgarian *Campanulaceae*. – *Fitologiya*, **5**: 66-74.
- Ančev, M.E. 1976c. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LIII. – *Taxon*, **25**(4): 495-496.
- Ančev, M.E. 1978. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXII. – *Taxon*, **27**(5/6): 532-533.
- Ančev, M.E. 1979. Chromosome numbers, karyotypes and dispersal mechanisms of Bulgarian *Crucianella* species. – *Fitologiya*, **11**: 34-39.
- Ančev, M.E. 1981. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXIII. – *Taxon*, **30**(4): 855.
- Ančev, M.E. 1982a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVI. – *Taxon*, **31**(3): 596.
- Ančev, M. 1982b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVII. – *Taxon*, **31**(4): 769.
- Ančev, M.E. 1982c. Corrections. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVII. – *Taxon*, **31**(4): 777.
- Ančev, M.E. 1983a. Karyology and reproductive characteristics of some weedy and ruderal *Cruciferae* species in Bulgaria. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Third Natl. Conf. Bot.*, Sofia, 26-30.10, 1981. Pp. 232-238. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M.E. 1983b. Cytotaxonomic study of *Campanula rotundifolia* group in Bulgaria. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Third Natl. Conf. Bot.*, Sofia. Pp. 240-247. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M.E. 1984a. Karyological characteristics of *Alyssum umbellatum* Desf. and *Alyssum hirsutum* M.B. (*Brassicaceae*). – In: Dryanovska, O. (ed.), *Proc. Third Natl. Conf. Cytogenet.*, October, 8-12, 1984, Plovdiv. Vol. **2**, pp. 428-431. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Ančev, M. 1984b. Ecological and karyological characteristic of Bulgarian *Valerianella* species. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Current Theoretical and Applied Aspects of Plant Ecology*. Vol. **1**, pp. 260-265. Union Bulg. Sci. Press, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M.E. 1988. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Campanulaceae*. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), *100th Anniv. Acad. Nikolay A. Stojanov*. Pp. 125-137. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Ančev, M. 1989. *Rubiaceae*. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. **9**, pp. 19-101. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1991. Genus *Alyssum* L. in the Bulgarian flora. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B. (eds), *Evolution of Flowering Plants and Florogenesis. Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Poaceae, Cyperaceae*. Vol. **2**, pp. 85-118. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1992a. *Aconitum* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), *Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria*, pp. 650-651. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1992b. *Consolida* Gray. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), *Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria*, p. 656. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 1997. Form-differentiation patterns and evolutionary trends in the family *Brassicaceae* (*Cruciferae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **3**(2-3): 65-74.
- Ančev, M. 2001. *Brassicaceae* Burnett (*Cruciferae* Jussieu) in the Bulgarian flora. Taxonomic structure, distribution, phytogeographical relationships, speciation mechanisms and evolutionary trends. *DSc Thesis*, Inst. Bot., Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian, unpubl.).
- Ančev, M. 2006. Polyploidy and hybridization in Bulgarian *Brassicaceae*: distribution and evolutionary role. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **12**(3): 357-366.
- Ančev, M. 2007. Catalogue of the family *Brassicaceae* (*Cruciferae*) in the flora of Bulgaria. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **13**(2): 153-178.
- Ančev, M. 2012a. *Asyneuma* Griseb. & Schenk – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. **11**, pp. 143-150. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 2012b. *Jasione* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. **11**, pp. 155-159. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. 2012c. *Campanula* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. **11**, pp. 85-136. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M.E. & Dudley, T.R. 1981. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXIII. – *Taxon*, **30**(4): 856.
- Ančev, M. & Goranova, V. 1997. Reports (855-872). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 7*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **7**: 246-258.
- Ančev, M. & Goranova, V. 1999. Reports (1031-1049). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 9*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **9**: 331-339.
- Ančev, M. & Goranova, V. 2009. *Aubrieta* (*Brassicaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **15**(1): 43-50.
- Ančev, M.E. & Hardalova, R.H. 1989. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Brassicaceae* species. – In: Drjanovska, O.A. (ed.), *Fourth Natl. Conf. Cytogenet.*, 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 186-188. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia.
- Ančev, M.E., Hardalova, R.H. & Trifonova, D. 1987a. Cytotaxonomic study of the perennial species of *Erysimum* L. in Bulgaria. – In: Kuzmanov, B. (ed.), *Proc. Fourth Natl. Conf. Bot.*

- Sofia 1987. Vol. 1, pp. 24-31. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Ančev, M. & Krendl, F.** 2011. *Galium* sect. *Leiogalium* (*Rubiaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **17**(3): 291-314.
- Ančev, M., Marhold, K. & Goranova, V.** 1997. Reports (873-877). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 7. – *Fl. Medit.*, **7**: 258-261.
- Ančev, M.E. & Peneva, V.T.** 1984. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXXII. – *Taxon*, **33**(1): 131-132.
- Ančev, M. & Polatschek, A.** 1998. Three new species of *Erysimum* L. (*Brassicaceae*) from Bulgarian flora. – *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B*, **100**: 725-737.
- Ančev, M. & Polatschek, A.** 2003. *Erysimum bulgaricum* (*Brassicaceae*), a newly distinguished species for the Balkan Peninsula. – *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B*, **104**: 691-698.
- Ančev, M. & Polatschek, A.** 2006. The genus *Erysimum* (*Brassicaceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien, B*, **107**: 227-273.
- Ančev, M. & Uzunov, D.** 2002. *Alyssum orbelicum*: a new high-mountain species of sect. *Odontarrhena* (*Brassicaceae*) from Southwest Bulgaria. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **8**(1): 25-30.
- Ančev, M., Yurukova-Grancharova, P. Ignatova, P., Goranova, V., Stoyanov, S., Yankova-Tsvetkova, E. & Neykov, N.** 2013. *Cardamine xrhodopaea* (*Brassicaceae*), a triploid hybrid from the West Rhodope Mts: Morphology, distribution, relationships and origin. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **19**(3): 323-338.
- Ančev, M.E., Yurukova, L.D. & Markova, M.L.** 1987b. Some results from the ecological monitoring in Biosphere reserve „Steneto“, Central Stara planina. – In: First Natl. Conf. on the Problems of Biol. Monitoring, 38-43 (in Bulgarian).
- Anchev, M.E.** 1982. Taxonomic study of the genus *Galium* L. in Bulgaria. II. Karyological and pollenstructural studies. – *Fitologiya*, **19**: 43-68 (in Bulgarian).
- Anchev, M.E.** 1993. Reports (217-227). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 3. – *Fl. Medit.*, **3**: 358-363.
- Anchev, M.E.** 1995. Karyological variation and taxonomical notes on *Erysimum* L. (*Brassicaceae*) in Bulgarian flora. – *Giorn. Bot. Ital.*, **129**(1): 94-103.
- Anchev, M. & Goranova, V.** 1997. *Conringia planisiliqua* Fischer & C.A. Meyer (*Brassicaceae*) - a new species to the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **3**(1): 15-18.
- Anchev, M. & Goranova, V.** 2002. Cytotaxonomical study in *Iberis* (*Brassicaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – In: **Temniskova, D.** (ed.), Proc. Sixth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 2001. Pp. 219-223. Sofia Univ. St Kliment Ohridski Press, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Anchev, M. & Goranova, V.** 2003. Reports (1319-1327). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 13. – *Fl. Medit.*, **13**: 348-354.
- Anchev, M.E. & Tomšovic, P.** 1999. The *Rorippa pyrenaica* group (*Brassicaceae*) in the Balkan Peninsula. – *Folia Geobot.*, **34**(2): 261-276.
- Andreev, N.** 1979. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXIV. – *Taxon*, **28**(4): 397.
- Andreev, N.** 1981. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXX. – *Taxon*, **30**(1): 74-75.
- Andreev, N.** 1982a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVI. – *Taxon*, **31**(3): 575-576.
- Andreev, N.** 1982b. *Opopanax* Koch. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. **8**, pp. 216-220. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Andreev, N.** 1992a. *Picea* Pietr. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, p. 84. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Andreev, N.** 1992b. *Epipactis* Zinn. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 542-543. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Andreev, N.** 1992c. *Digitalis* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 542-543. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Assenov, I.** 1982. *Heptaptera* Margot & Reut. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. **8**, pp. 108-109. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Assenov, I.** 1989. *Nepeta* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. **9**, pp. 374-379. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Babcock, E.** 1947a. The genus *Crepis*. I. Taxonomy, phylogeny, distribution and evolution of *Crepis*. – *Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.*, **21**: 1-197.
- Babcock, E.** 1947b. The genus *Crepis*. II. Systematic Treatment. – *Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.*, **22**: 199-1030.
- Baltisberger, M.** 2006. Cytological investigations on Bulgarian phanerogams. – In: **Sipman, H. & al.** (eds), Festschrift Werner Greuter. – *Willdenowia*, **36**(1– Special Issue): 205-216.
- Baltisberger, M. & Widmer, A.** 2016. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes within the genus *Achillea* (*Asteraceae: Anthemideae*). – *Willdenowia*, **46**: 121-135.
- Bancheva, S.T.** 1998. Reports (970-976). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 8. – *Fl. Medit.*, **8**: 273-280.
- Bancheva, S.T.** 1999. Reports (1050-1054). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 9. – *Fl. Medit.*, **9**: 339-342.
- Bancheva, S.** 2006. The Balkan endemic *Colymbada finazzeri* (*Centaureinae, Asteraceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **12**(2): 245-248.
- Bancheva, S.** 2008. Taxonomic revision and population status of *Psephellus marschalianus* (*Centaureinae, Asteraceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **14**(1): 57-60.
- Bancheva, S.** 2019. Karyological study of some *Centaurea* species (*Compositae*) from the Bulgarian flora. – In: **Bareka, P., Domina, G. & Kamari, G.** (eds), Book of Abstracts, XVI OPTIMA Meeting, p. 112. Agricult. Univ., Athens.
- Bancheva, S. & Denchev, C.** 2000. Occurrence and taxonomic investigation of *Centaurea pichleri* Boiss. (*Asteraceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **6**(2-3): 167-175.
- Bancheva, S. & Greilhuber, J.** 2006. Genome size in Bulgarian *Centaurea* s.l. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **257**(1/2): 95-117.

- Bancheva, S.T. & Raimondo, F.M.** 2003. Biosystematic studies of seven Balkan species from genus *Cyanus* (*Compositae*). – *Bocconea*, **16**(2): 507-527.
- Bancheva, S. & Stoyanov, S.** 2009. A new species of *Cyanus* (*Asteraceae*, *Centaureinae*) from Southeastern Bulgaria. – *Novon*, **19**(4): 421-425.
- Bauer, Z.** 1968. Karyological studies in the genus *Euphorbia* L. I. *Euphorbia amygdaloides* L. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **11**: 77-87.
- Bauer, Z.** 1971. Karyological studies in the genus *Euphorbia* L. II. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **14**: 159-180.
- Borhidi, A.** 1968. Karyological studies on Southeast European plant species. I. – *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **14**(3-4): 253-260.
- Borsos, O.Sz.** 1971. Contribution to the knowledge on the chromosome numbers of phanerogams growing in Hungary and South-Eastern Europe. II. – *Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, **17**(1-2): 37-46.
- Brighton, C.** 1976. Cytology of *Crocus olivieri* and its allies. – *Kew Bull.*, **31**(2): 209-217.
- Bräutigam, S. & Greuter, W.** 2007-2009. *Pilosella*. – In: **Greuter, W. & Raab-Straube, E. von** (eds), *Compositae*. Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://www2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Pilosella&PTReffk=7000000>
- Brighton, C.** 1977. Cytology of *Crocus sativus* and its allies (*Iridaceae*). – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **128**(3/4): 137-157.
- Brighton, C., Mathew, B. & Marchant, C.** 1973. Chromosome counts in the genus *Crocus* (*Iridaceae*). – *Kew Bull.*, **28**(3): 451-464.
- Bruno, S., Pavone, P. & Salmeri, C.** 2015. Biosystematic researches on *Allium cupani* group (*Amaryllidaceae*) in the Mediterranean area. – *Fl. Medit.*, **25** (Special Issue): 209-244.
- Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E.** 1992. Authors of Plant Names. Royal Bot. Gard., Kew.
- Burdet, H.M.** 1967. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des genres *Cardaminopsis*, *Turritis* et *Arabis* en Europe. – *Candollea*, **22**(1): 197-156.
- Bureš, P., Rotreklová, O., Stoneberg Holt, S.D. & Pikner, R.** 2004. Cytoecogeographical survey of *Eleocharis* subser. *Eleocharis* in Europe I: *Eleocharis palustris*. – *Folia Geobot.*, **39**(3): 235-257.
- Carolin, R.C.** 1957. Cytological and hybridization studies in the genus *Dianthus*. – *New Phytol.*, **56**(1): 81-97.
- Česchmedžiev, I.V.** 1976. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LIV. – *Taxon*, **25**(5/6): 642-643.
- Česchmedžiev, I.V.** 1983. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXX. – *Taxon*, **32**(3): 506.
- Češmedžiev, I.** 1975. Cytotaxonomic investigation of some onion species from the *Codonoprasum* Reichenb. section. – In: **Velchev, V. & al.** (eds), In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 79-89. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Česchmedžiev, I.V.** 1983. Cytotaxonomic investigation of the genus *Sambucus* L. in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **23**: 30-44 (in Bulgarian).
- Chavdarov, I.P. & Georgiev, G.N.** 1973. Karyological study of *Tragopogon porrifolius* L. – *Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk.*, **26**(7): 957-960.
- Cheshmedžiev, I.V.** 1974. Cytotaxonomical study of certain onion species of the section *Allium*. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **27**(8): 1109-1112.
- Cheshmedžiev, I.V.** 1977. B-chromosomes in species of the *Allium* genus. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **30**(3): 435-437.
- Cheshmedžiev, I.V.** 1979. Karyosystematic investigations on species of the genus *Allium* L. in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **11**: 40-46 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.V.** 1971. Cytosystematic study of some species from genera *Allium* L. and *Nectaroscordum* Lindl. – *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)*, **56**(11): 1644-1657 (in Russian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1973a. A cytotaxonomic investigation of the cultivated *Allium* species in Bulgaria. – *Genet. Selekt.*, **6**(4): 283-294 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1973b. To the cytotaxonomy of some Bulgarian *Allium* L. species. – *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)*, **58**(6): 864-875 (in Russian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1973c. Karyological studies on several species of onions (genus *Allium* L.) of the Bulgarian flora. – In: **Yordanov, D.** (ed.), Second Natl. Conf. Bot. 1969, Sofia. Pp. 377-387. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1975. On chromosome polymorphism in some *Allium* species. – *Genet. Selekt.*, **8**(3): 184-191 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1979. Karyological study of *Allium rotundum* L. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **24**(1): 165-168 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1982. Cytotaxonomic study of *Allium flavum* L. and *Allium paczoskianum* Tuzson. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **27**(4): 11-23 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1984. Cytotaxonomic investigation of *Allium cyrilli* Ten. and *Allium multibulbosum* Jacq. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **29**(4): 115-122 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmedžiev, I.** 1988. Anatomical and karyological study of *Ipheion uniflorum* (R.C. Graham) Rafin. (*Alliaceae*). – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **33**(4): 65-73 (in Bulgarian).
- Česhmedžiev, I.** 1994. Reports (313-366). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 4. – *Fl. Medit.*, **4**: 269-279.
- Cheshmedžiev, I. & Marinov, Yu.** 2009. *Allium phthioticum*: new species for the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **15**(3): 385-388.
- Cheshmedžiev, I. & Petkova, L.** 1988. Biosystematic study of *Allium cepa* L. var. *aggregatum* G. Don. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **33**(4): 75-82 (in Bulgarian).
- Cheshmejiyev, I.** 1970. A contribution to the cytosystematics of certain species of *Allium* L. from the flora of Bulgaria. – *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)*, **55**(8): 1100-1110 (in Russian).
- Cheshmejiyev, I.V.** 1971. A contribution to the cytotaxonomy of certain species of *Allium* L. – *Bot. Zhurn. (Moscow & Leningrad)*, **56**(5): 662-670 (in Russian).
- Christenhusz, M.J.M., Zhang, X.-C. & Schneider, H.** 2011. A linear sequence of extant families and genera of lycophytes and ferns. – *Phytotaxa*, **19**: 7-54.
- Christoff, M.** 1925. Cytological studies in the genus *Nicotiana*. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Agron. Fak.*, **3**: 37-86 (in Bulgarian).
- Christoff, M.** 1928. Cytological studies in the genus *Nicotiana*. – *Genetics*, **13**(3): 233-277.
- Christoff, M.** 1929. Cytological studies on some species of *Vitaceae*. – *Izv. Bulg. Bot. Druzh.*, **3**: 279-283 (in Bulgarian).

- Christoff, M.** 1940. Über die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse bei einigen Arten der Gattung *Hieracium* nach einer experimentell induzierten Chromosomenvermehrung. – *Planta*, **31**(1): 73-90.
- Christoff, M.** 1942a. Die Genetische Grundlage der Apomiktischen Fortpflanzung bei *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. – *Z. Induct. Abstammungs-Vererbungslehre*, **80**(1): 103-125.
- Christoff, M.A.** 1942b. Embryologische Studien über die Fortpflanzung einiger *Poa*-Arten. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Agron.-Lesov. Fak.*, **20**: 169-187.
- Christoff, M.** 1943. Polyploidie, apomictische Samenbildung und polyembryonie bei *Poa*-Arten. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. Agron.-Lesov. Fak.*, **21**: 221-236 (in Bulgarian).
- Christoff, M. & Christoff, M.A.** 1948. Meiosis in the somatic tissue responsible for the reduction of chromosome number in the progeny of *Hieracium hoppeanum* Schult. – *Genetics*, **33**(1): 36-42.
- Christoff, M.A., Kruševa, R. & Nikolov, Ch.** 1963. Untersuchungen der Blutendifferenzierung und Fortpflanzungsweise des Borstgrases (*Nardus stricta* L.). – *Izv. Tsentr. Lab. Genet.*, **1**: 139-148 (in Bulgarian).
- Christoff, M.A. & Moskova, R.** 1972. The apomixis and the polyembryony in *Bothriochloa ischaemum* L. [= *Andropogon ischaemum* (L.) Keng]. – *Genet. Selekt.*, **5**(1): 71-86 (in Bulgarian).
- Christoff, M.A. & Nicoloff, H.** 1973. Trends and achievements of the morphological, anatomical and cytoembryological studies in the Bulgarian botanic science. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), *Second Natl. Conf. Bot.*, 1969, Sofia. Pp. 267-284. *Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press.*, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Christoff, M. & Papisova, G.** 1943. Die genetischen Grundlagen der apomiktischen Fortpflanzung in der Gattung *Potentilla*. – *Z. Indukt. Abstammungs-Vererbungslehre*, **81**(1): 1-27.
- Christoff, M. & Popoff, A.** 1933. Cytogenetische Studien über die Gattung *Hieracium*. – *Planta*, **20**(3): 440-447.
- Christov, M.A. & Terziiski, D.** 1968. A karyological study of *Poa silvicola* Guss. – *Dokl. Bulg. Selskost. Akad. Nauk.*, **1**(4): 323-325.
- Chrtěk, J., Mráz, P., Zahradníček, J., Mateo, G. & Szelağ, Z.** 2007. Chromosome numbers and DNA ploidy levels of selected species of *Hieracium* s.str. (*Asteraceae*). – *Folia Geobot.*, **42**(4): 411-430.
- Cristofolini, G.** 1991. Taxonomic revision of *Cytisus* Desf. sect. *Tubocytisus* DC. (*Fabaceae*). – *Webbia*, **45**(2): 187-219.
- Cusma Velari, T., Feoli Chiappella, L. & Kosovel, V.** 2006. Reports (1613-1614). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 16*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **16**: 449-452.
- Czapik, R.** 1968. Karyological studies on *Potentilla reptans* L. and *P. mixta* Nolte. – *Acta Biol. Cracov.*, **11**: 187-197.
- Delgado, L., Rojas-Andrés, B.M., López-González, N., Padilla-García, N. & Martínez-Ortega, M.M.** 2018. *Plantaginaceae – Asteraceae*. – In: **Marhold, K. & Kučera, J.** (eds), *IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 28*. – *Taxon*, **67**(6): 1235.
- Delipavlov, D.D. & Cheshmedzhiev, I.V.** 1983a. The genus *Arum* L. in Bulgaria. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), *Third Natl. Conf. Bot.*, Sofia. Pp. 151-156. *Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci.*, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Delipavlov, D.D. & Cheshmedzhiev, I.V.** 1983b. New taxa for the Bulgarian flora. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), *Third Natl. Conf. Bot.*, Sofia. Pp. 158-163. *Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci.*, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Dimitrova, D.** 1996. Reports (754-756). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 6*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **6**: 312-316.
- Dimitrova, D.** 1998. Reports (992-993). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 8*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **8**: 287-290.
- Dimitrova, D.** 1999. Reports (1055-1057). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 9*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **9**: 343-346.
- Dimitrova, D., Ebert, I., Greilhuber, J. & Kozuharov, S.** 1999. Karyotype constancy and genome size variation in Bulgarian *Crepis foetida* s.l. (*Asteraceae*). – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **217**(3/4): 245-257.
- Dimitrova, D. & Greilhuber, J.** 1999. Biosystematic study of the endemic taxa of section *Macropodes* Bab. of the genus *Crepis* L. (*Asteraceae*) distributed in Bulgaria. – In: *1st Int. Symp. Protect. Nat. Environm. & Ehrami Karacam*, 23-25th September, Kütahya, Turkey. Pp. 700-705.
- Dimitrova, D. & Greilhuber, J.** 2000. Karyotype and DNA-content evolution in ten species of *Crepis* (*Asteraceae*) distributed in Bulgaria. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.*, **132**: 281-297.
- Dimitrova, D. & Greilhuber, J.** 2001. C-Banding patterns and quantitative karyotype characteristics of Bulgarian species of *Crepis* (*Asteraceae*). – *Pl. Biol.*, **3**(1): 88-97.
- Dimitrova, D., Vladimirov, V. & Apostolova, I.** 2005. *Leontodon saxatilis* (*Asteraceae*), a new species for the Bulgarian flora. – *Fl. Medit.*, **15**: 219-223.
- Dvořák, F.** 1973. Experimental taxonomic study of the species *Hesperis velenovskyi*. – *Phyton* (Austria), **15**(1-2): 151-154.
- Dvořák, F. & Dadaková, B.** 1974. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), *IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVI*. – *Taxon*, **23**(5/6): 804.
- Ehrendorfer, F. & Ančev, M.E.** 1975. *Galium procurrens*, a new diploid relic species of the *G. sylvaticum*-group from the Balkan Peninsula. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **124**(1): 1-6.
- Ehrendorfer, F. & Guo, Y.-P.** 2005. Changes to the circumscription of the genus *Achillea* (*Compositae-Anthemideae*) and its subdivision. – *Willdenowia*, **35**(1): 49-54.
- Euro+Med.** 2006-. Euro+Med PlantBase - the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/>
- Favarger, C.** 1967. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques taxa principalement balkaniques du genre *Minuartia* (L.) Hiern. – *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, **86**(194): 280-292.
- Favarger, C.** 1972. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude cytologique du genre *Erysimum* L. – *Ann. Sci. Univ. Besançon, Bot.*, Ser. 3, **12**: 49-56.
- Ferakova, V.** 1997. *Artemisia austriaca* Jacq. – a critical species from the karyotaxonomical point of view. – *Preslia*, **69**: 95-113 (in Slovak).
- Fischer, M.** 1974a. *Veronica vindobonensis* M. Fischer (Zur Cytotaxonomie von *Veronica chamaedrys* agg., III). – *Oesterr. Bot. Z.*, **122**(4): 287-292.
- Fischer, M.** 1974b. Beitrag zu einer systematischen Neubearbeitung der Gruppe um *Pseudolysimachion spicatum* (L.) Opiz (= *Veronica spicata* L.). – *Phyton* (Austria), **16**(1-4): 29-47.
- Fischer, M. & Peev, D.** 1995. *Pseudolysimachion* Opiz. – In: **Kozuharov, S.** (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. **10**, pp. 190-202. *Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov"*, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).

- Frey, L. 1969. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. I. – *Fragm. Florist. Geobot.*, **15**(2): 179-184.
- Frey, L. 1970. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. II. – *Fragm. Florist. Geobot.*, **16**(3): 391-394.
- Gadella, T. 1964. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Campanula* L. – *Wentia*, **11**(1): 1-104.
- Gadella, T. 1984. Cytology and the mode of reproduction of some taxa of *Hieracium* subgen. *Pilosella*. – *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C*, **87**(4): 387-399.
- Gadella, T.W.J. & Kliphuis, E. 1978. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Symphytum*. VIII. Chromosome numbers and classification of ten European species. – *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C*, **81**: 162-172.
- Gajewski, W. 1952. The hybrids between two subgenera of *Geum* L. – *Acta Soc. Bot. Polon.*, **21**: 489-516.
- Gajewski, W. 1957. A cytogenetic study on the genus *Geum*. – *Monogr. Bot.*, **4**: 1-416.
- Ganchev, P. & Tsvetkova, P. 1973. Comparative studies on the effect of gamma rays (C_0^{60}) on the mitotic activity and chromosome aberrations in certain coniferous species. – *Gorskost. Nauka*, **10**(6): 27-32 (in Bulgarian).
- García-Herran, M.C. 1994. Reports (367-370). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 4*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **4**: 280-284.
- Gentscheff, G. 1937a. Cytologische and embriologische Studien über einige *Hieracium*-Arten. – *Planta*, **27**(2): 165-195.
- Gentscheff, G.J. 1937b. Experimental and caryological investigation of the relationships among the species of the genus *Dianthus* L. *DSc Thesis*, 45 p. Agron.-Lesov. Fak., Sofia Univ., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Gentscheff, G. 1938. Über die pseudogame Fortpflanzung bei *Potentilla*. – *Genetica*, **20**(3-4): 398-408.
- Gentscheff, G. & Gustafsson, Å. 1940. Parthenogenesis and pseudogamy in *Potentilla*. – *Bot. Not.*, **1940**: 109-132.
- Georgiev, G.N. & Chavdarov, I. 1971. A study on the morphology of celery (*Apium graveolens* L.) chromosomes. – *Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk.*, **24**(12): 1695-1697.
- Gheshmedzhiev, I.V. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies of several species of onion from section *Codonoprasum* Reichenb. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **28**(6): 795-798.
- Goranova, V. 2007. Chromosome numbers of some shrubs and trees from the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **13**(3): 383-386.
- Goranova, V., Stanimirova, P. & Ančev, M. 2006. Reports (1572-1583). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 16*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **16**: 425-431.
- Grau, J. 1968. Cytotaxonomische Bearbeitung der Gattung *Myosotis* L. III. Die Annualen Sippen. – *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München*, **7**: 17-100.
- Grau, J. 1971. Cytologische Untersuchungen an *Boraginaceae*. II. – *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München*, **9**: 177-194.
- Greilhuber, J. & Speta, F. 1985. Geographical variation of genome size at low taxonomic levels in the *Scilla bifolia* alliance (*Hyacinthaceae*). – *Flora*, **176**(5/6): 431-438.
- Greuter, W. 2006+. *Compositae* (pro parte majore). – In: Greuter, W. & Raab-Straube, E. von (eds), *Compositae*. Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Compositae&PTrRefFk=7000000>
- Greuter, W., Burdet, H.M. & Long, G. (eds). 1986. *Med-Checklist. A Critical Inventory of Vascular Plants of the Circum-mediterranean Countries. Vol. 3. Dicotyledones (Convolvulaceae-Labiatae)*. Conservatoire et Jardin Botanique, Med-Checklist Trust of OPTIMA, Genève & Berlin.
- Grozeva, N. 2007a. *Chenopodium pumilio* (*Chenopodiaceae*): a new species to the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **13**(3): 331-334.
- Grozeva, N. 2007b. Reports (1623-1630). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 17*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **17**: 299-307.
- Grozeva, N. 2010a. Reports (1709-1714). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 20*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **20**: 260-265.
- Grozeva, N. 2010b. Reports (1715-1721). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 20*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **20**: 266-272.
- Grozeva, N. 2012. Reports (1763-1758). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 22*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **22**: 226-231.
- Grozeva, N. 2013. Reports. *Chenopodiaceae*. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), *IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 16*. – *Taxon*, **62**(6): E2-E4.
- Grozeva, N. 2015a. Reports. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), *IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 19*. – *Taxon*, **64**(5): 1071+E7-E8.
- Grozeva, N. 2015b. Reports (1852-1858). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 25*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **25**: 150-156.
- Grozeva, N. 2018. Karyological study of genus *Atriplex* L. in Bulgaria. – *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, **24**(Suppl. 1): 52-58.
- Grozeva, N. & Cvetanova, Y. 2011. *Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L. (Perennial Goosegoot) in Bulgaria: I. Population variability. – *Trakia J. Sci.*, **9**(3): 1-7.
- Grozeva, N. & Cvetanova, Y. 2013. Karyological and morphological variation within the genus *Dysphania* (*Chenopodiaceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Acta Bot. Croat.*, **72**(1): 49-69.
- Grozeva, N. & Cvetanova, Y. 2016. Karyological and morphological variation within *Blitum virgatum* L. (*Chenopodiaceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Trakia J. Sci.*, **14**(1): 16-23.
- Grozeva, N. & Gospodinova, S. 2016. Karyological study of genus *Bassia* All. in Bulgaria. – *Trakia J. Sci.*, **14**(2): 158-162.
- Grozeva, N. & Stoeva, M. 2006. Reports (1466-1472). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), *Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 16*. – *Fl. Medit.*, **16**: 400-408.
- Grozeva, N., Terzieva, S., Gerdzhikova, M. & Pavlov, D. 2018. Chromosome and pollen morphology of *Salsola soda* L. and *Salsola tragus* L. in Bulgaria. – *Bulg. J. Agric. Sci.*, **24** (Suppl. 1): 59-67.
- Grozeva, N. & Todorova, M. 2014. Karyological and morphological variation within *Bassia hirsuta* (L.) Asch. in Bulgaria. – *Trakia Univ. J. Nat. Sci.*, **15**(1): 17-23.

- Grozeva, N., Todorova, M. & Pavlov, D. 2019. Karyological and morphological variation within *Petrosimonia brachiata* Bunge in Bulgaria. – Bot. Serbica, **43**(1): 13-21.
- Hanelt, P. 1963. Monographische Übersicht der Gattung *Carthamus* L. (*Compositae*). – Feddes Repert., **67**(1-3): 41-180.
- Harley, R.M. & Brighton, C.A. 1977. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Mentha* L. – Bot. J. Linn. Soc., **74**(1): 71-96.
- Hart, H.'t. 1975. The taxonomy and cytology of the *Sedum laconicum* aggregate in South-Eastern Europe. – Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch., C, **78**(1): 435-448.
- Hart, H.'t. 1983. A reappraisal of *Sedum grisebachii* (*Crassulaceae*). Typification and infraspecific variation. – Willdenowia, **13**(2): 295-307.
- Hart, H.'t. 1985. Chromosome numbers in *Sedum* (*Crassulaceae*) from Greece. – Willdenowia, **15**(1): 115-135.
- Hart, H.'t & Česhmedzjev, I.V. 1985. A cytotaxonomic note on *Sedum aetnense* (*Crassulaceae*). – Acta Bot. Neerl., **34**(3): 321-324.
- Hébert, L.-Ph. 1977. Étude cytotaxonomique de quelques espèces du genre *Sedum* L., endémiques dans la région Méditerranéenne. – Bull. Soc. Neuchâtoise Sci. Nat., **100**: 113-120.
- Heyn, C. 1970. Studies in *Lotus*. III. The *L. angustissimus* group. – Israel J. Bot., **19**(2-3): 271-292.
- Holub, J., Měsíček, J. & Javůrkova, V. 1972. Annotated chromosome counts of Czechoslovak plants (31-60). – Folia Geobot. Phytotax., **7**(2): 167-202.
- Hörandl, E. & Raab-Straube, E. von. 2015. *Ranunculaceae*. – Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://www2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Ficaria verna&PTReffk=7500000>
- Hristov, M. & Nikolov, H. 1962. Karyological and embryological studies on a polyploid form of *Poa pratensis* L. – Izv. Inst. Rasteniev., **15**: 33-41 (in Bulgarian).
- Hristov, M. & Terziiski, D. 1975. On the chromosome numbers accessory chromosome behaviour and mode of reproduction in *Poa silvicola* Guss. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 19-30. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Hristov, M.A. & Terziiski, D.P. 1979. On the origin of twin plants in some apomictic species of the genus *Poa* L. – Fitlogiya, **11**: 3-14 (in Bulgarian).
- Hristovska, N. & Yurukova-Grancharova, P. 2009. Some embryological features of two species of *Leucanthemum vulgare* complex (*Asteraceae*). – In: Ivanova, D. (ed.), Proc. Fourth Balkan Bot. Congr., Sofia 2006. Pp. 85-89. Bulg. Acad. Publishing House, Sofia.
- Ignatova, P., Dimitrova, D., Gushev, Ch. & Stanilova, M. 2006. Karyomorphological study of *Leucojum aestivum* (*Amaryllidaceae*) in Bulgaria. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(3): 387-390.
- ILDIS. 2010. ILDIS World Database of Legumes. – <http://www2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameId=21327&PTReffk=8500000>
- Iliev, I. 1992. Studies on the caryotype of common birch (*Betula pendula* Roth). – Nauchni Trudove Vissh Lesotekh. Inst. Sofia, Ser. Gorsko Stopan., **34**: 89-94 (in Bulgarian).
- Ilnicki, T., Hasterok, R. & Szeląg, Z. 2010. Cytogenetic analysis of *Hieracium transylvanicum* (*Asteraceae*). – Caryologia, **63**(2): 192-196.
- Ilnicki, T. & Szeląg, Z. 2011. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* and *Pilosella* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe. – Acta. Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot., **53**(1): 102-110.
- Ivanova, D. 1997. Reports (831-839). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 7. – Fl. Medit., **7**: 225-235.
- Ivanova, D. 1998. Reports (961-967). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 8. – Fl. Medit., **8**: 262-271.
- Ivanova, D. 1999. Reports (1058-1063). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 9. – Fl. Medit., **9**: 346-356.
- Ivanova, D. 2003. Reports (1328-1333). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 13. – Fl. Medit., **13**: 354-361.
- Ivanova, D. 2004. *Dryopteris affinis* subsp. *borreri* (*Pteridophyta: Dryopteridaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – Fl. Medit., **14**: 201-218.
- Ivanova, D. 2006a. *Dryopteris* × *ambroseae* (*Dryopteridaceae: Pteridophyta*), a hybrid new to Bulgaria. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(3): 351-356.
- Ivanova, D. 2006b. *Polypodium interjectum* and *P. ×mantoniae* (*Polypodiaceae: Pteridophyta*), new to the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(2): 191-202.
- Ivanova, D. 2020. Reports. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data – Taxon, **69**.
- Ivanova, D., Dimitrova, D. & Vladimirov, V. 2006. Chromosome numbers of selected woody species from the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(1): 79-84.
- Ivanova, D. & Vladimirov, V. 2007. Chromosome numbers of some woody species from the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **13**(2): 205-207.
- Ivanova, D., Vladimirov, V. & Bancheva, S. 2011. Reports. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 12. – Taxon, **60**(6): E70-E72.
- Ivanova, D., Vladimirov, V. & Stanimirova, P. 2005. Reports (1445-1456). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 15. – Fl. Medit., **15**: 719-728.
- Jalas, J. & Uotila, P. 1976. Chromosome studies in *Thymus* L. (*Labiatae*). VI. Counts on Macedonian and Thracian taxa. – Ann. Bot. Fenn., **13**(2): 61-64.
- Jasiewicz, A. & Mizianty, M. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some Bulgarian plants. – Fragn. Florist. Geobot., **21**(3): 277-268.
- Jessen, S. 1991. Neue Angaben zur Pteridophytenflora Osteuropas. – Farnblätter, **23**: 14-47.
- Jiménez-Mejías, P. & Luceño, M. 2011. *Cyperaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro+Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://www2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Cyperaceae&PTReffk=7400000>
- Kirschner, J. 1991. An account of natural hybridization within *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* (*Juncaceae*) in Europe. – Preslia, **63**: 81-112.

- Kirschner, J., Drábková, L., Štěpánek, J. & Uhlemann, I. 2015. Towards a better understanding of the *Taraxacum* evolution (*Compositae-Cichorieae*) on the basis of nrDNA of sexually reproducing species. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **301**(4): 1135-1156.
- Koeva, J. 1977. Cytotaxonomical study of some Balkan endemic taxa of genus *Stachys* L. – *Fitologiya*, **6**: 38-46.
- Koeva, J. 1989. *Betonica* L. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. **9**, pp. 412-416. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva, J. 1992. Comparative karyological treatment of representatives from tribe *Delphinieae* of subfam. *Delphinioideae*, fam. *Ranunculaceae*. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **82**: 51-62.
- Koeva, J. & Šarkova, S. 1997. Karyological study of three species of *Paeonia* (*Paeoniaceae*) in Bulgaria. – *Bocconea*, **5**(2): 553-556.
- Koeva, J.C. & Sharkova, S.T. 1994a. Karyological study of some Bulgarian *Ranunculaceae* taxa. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **84**: 25-34.
- Koeva, J.C. & Sharkova, S.T. 1994b. Karyological study of some species of *Pulsatilla* Mill. (*Ranunculaceae*) from Bulgaria. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **86**: 29-34.
- Koeva, J.C. & Tegova, M.I. 1994. Karyological study of some *Adonis* L. species. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **85**: 205-209.
- Koeva-Todorovska, J. 1975. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), *IOPB Chromosome number reports L.* – *Taxon*, **24**(5/6): 675.
- Koeva-Todorovska, J. 1978. *Pontostachys* – a new section of the genus *Stachys* L. – *Fitologiya*, **10**: 33-40 (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J.Ts. 1982. A new chromosome number in genus *Stachys* L. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **72-73**: 11-13 (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J. 1987. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Nigella* L. species. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **78**: 40-47 (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J.Ts. 1988a. Karyological and polenomorphological study of *Stachys* L. species in Bulgaria. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), 100th Anniv. Acad. Nikolay A. Stojanov. Pp. 138-150. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J.Ts. 1988b. Karyological study of genus *Delphinium* L. in Bulgaria. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **79**: 29-36 (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J. & Nenova, I. 1980. Karyological study of some *Ranunculaceae* taxa growing in Bulgaria. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2 Bot.*, **70**: 35-48 (in Bulgarian).
- Koeva-Todorovska, J.Ts. & Ugartschinska, P.D. 1982. Karyological study of the representatives of fam. *Zygophyllaceae* L. in Bulgaria. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **72-73**: 5-9 (in Bulgarian).
- Kolarčík, V., Zozomová-Lihová, J. & Mártonfi, P. 2010. Systematics and evolutionary history of the *Asterotracha* group of the genus *Onosma* (*Boraginaceae*) in Central and Southern Europe inferred from AFLP and nrDNA ITS data. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **290**(1-4): 21-45.
- Kolev, I.D. & Ilieva, V. 1972. Karyological study of *Centaurea thracica* (Jka.) Hay. – *Genet. Selekt.*, **5**(5): 413-414 (in Bulgarian).
- Kolev, I. & Terziiski, D. 1969. Comparative taxonomical study of *Vicia pannonica* Crants and *Vicia striata* M.B. – *Genetika*, **5**(1): 22-34 (in Russian).
- Kolev, I. & Terzijski, D. 1964. Karyological and embryological characteristic of *Vicia melanops* S.S. – *Rasteniev. Nauki*, **1**(7): 43-49 (in Bulgarian).
- Koopman, J., Niketić, M., Więśław, H. & Govaerts, R. 2019. Nomenclatural and taxonomic notes on *Carex lazarei* nom. nov. (*Cyperaceae*). – *Phytotaxa*, **422**(3): 295-297.
- Korobkov, A.A., Kotseruba, V.V. & Krivenko, D.A. 2019. *Ranunculaceae*. – In: Marhold, K. & Kučera, J. (eds), *IAPT chromosome data 30* (Extended version). – *Taxon*, **68**(5): E 11.
- Kostoff, D. 1934. A contribution to the meiosis of *Helianthus tuberosus* L. – *Z. Pflanzenzucht.*, **19**: 423-438.
- Kostoff, D. 1937a. Chromosome behavior in *Triticum* hybrids and allied genera. I. Interspecific hybrids with *Triticum timopheevi*. – *Proc. Indian. Acad. Sci. B*, **5**: 231-240.
- Kostoff, D. 1937b. The genomes of *Triticum timopheevi* Zhuk., *Secale cereale* L. and *Haynaldia villosa* Schur. – *Z. Indukt. Abstammungs-Vererbungsl.*, **72**(1): 115-118.
- Kostoff, D. 1943. Cytogenetics of the genus *Nicotiana*. Karyo-systematics, genetics, cytology, cytogenetics and the phylaxis of tobaccos. State Printing House, Sofia.
- Kovanda, M. & Ančev, M. 1989. The *Campanula rotundifolia* complex in Bulgaria. – *Preslia*, **61**(2): 193-207.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1965. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in Bulgaria. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **15**: 255-258.
- Kožuharov, S. 1976a. *Coronilla* L. – In: Jordanov, D. (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. **6**, pp. 220-229. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. 1976b. *Trifolium* L. – In: Jordanov, D. (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. **6**, pp. 327-441. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. 1986. Grasses (*Poaceae*) in Bulgaria – genefund, distribution and evolutionary strategies. *DSc Thesis*, Inst. Bot., Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian, unpubl.).
- Kožuharov, S. 1989a. *Anchusa* L. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. **9**, pp. 168-180. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S.I. 1989b. Studies on the higher Bulgarian flora at the Institute of Botany with Botanical Garden, BAS. – *Fitologiya*, **37**: 18-29 (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. 1992a. *Astragalus* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), *Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria*, pp. 392-397. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. 1992b. *Poaceae*. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), *Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria*, pp. 564-626. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. 1992c. *Bituminaria* Fabr. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), *Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria*, p. 397. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B. 1964a. Chromosome numbers of four Bulgarian plants. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **17**(5): 491-494.

- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1964b. Chromosome numbers of some Bulgarian plant species. – God. Sofiisk. Univ. Biol.-Geol.-Geogr. Fak., 1. Biol. Bot., 57: 103-109.
- Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B. 1965. A contribution to the caryological knowledge of the Bulgarian plants. – Caryologia, 18(2): 349-351.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1968a. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian *Gramineae*. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., 21(3): 269-272.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1968b. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian *Gramineae*. II. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), 18: 61-66.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1968c. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XVI. – Taxon, 17(2): 202.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1968d. Biosystematic studies on the Angiosperms in Bulgaria. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), 18: 167-178 (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B. 1969a. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants 3. – Genet. Selektiv., 2(3): 181-184 (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1969b. Biosystematic studies on flowering plants in Bulgaria. – In: V Symp. Fl. Europaea, 20-30 mayo, 1967. Univ. Publ. Sevilla.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1970. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian *Gramineae*. III. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), 20: 99-108.
- Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B. 1973. On the project of "Chromosome Atlas of Higher Plants in Bulgaria". – In: Jordanov, D. (ed.). Second Natl. Conf. Bot., 1969, Sofia. Pp. 21-27. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S.I., Kuzmanov, B.A. & Markova, T. 1972. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVI. – Taxon, 21(2/3): 336-337.
- Kožuharov, S. & Nicolova, T. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian *Gramineae*. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 69-77. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1973a. Cytotaxonomic study of five rare Bulgarian grasses. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., 26(6): 829-832.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1973b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XL. – Taxon, 22(2/3): 286-287.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1974a. Cytotaxonomic study on *Poaceae*. VI. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., 27(7): 961-964.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1974b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – Taxon, 23(2/3): 377.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1975. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVIII. – Taxon, 24(2/3): 369.
- Kožuharov, S., A. Petrova. 1976. Chromosome studies of the higher plants with Euro-Asiatic distribution in Bulgaria. – Fragm. Florist. Geobot., 22(3): 310-322.
- Kožuharov, S.A. & Petrova, A.V. 1981a. Caryological studies on Bulgarian *Poaceae*. – Bol. Soc. Brot. Sér. 2, 53(2): 1161-1175.
- Kožuharov, S.A. & Petrova, A.V. 1981b. The caryotype of a relic grass species and some notes on its relations. – Bol. Soc. Brot. Sér. 2, 53(2): 1177-1181.
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Petrova, A.V. 1991. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – Fitologiya, 39: 72-77.
- Kožuharov, S., Petrova, A. & Ehrendorfer, F. 1981. Evolutionary patterns in some brome grass species (*Bromus, Gramineae*) of the Balkan Peninsula. – Bot. Jahrb. Syst., 102(1-4): 381-391.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Markova, T. 1973. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XL. – Taxon, 22(2/3): 287-288.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Markova, T. 1974a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – Taxon, 23(2/3): 377-378.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Markova, T. 1975a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVII. – Taxon, 24(1): 145-146.
- Kožuharov, S., Petrova, A. & Markova, T. 1975b. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian *Leguminosae* species. I. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 31-47. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Nenova, I.T. 1988. Genus *Koeleria* Pers. in the Bulgarian flora – gene fund, distribution and variability. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), 100th Anniv. Acad. Nikolay A. Stojanov. Pp. 64-90. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S., Petrova, A. & Stoeva, M. 1974b. Chromosomal variation in the *Brachypodium* genus in Bulgaria with regard to its evolution and taxonomy. – Genet. Polon., 15(2-3): 13-23.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Stoeva, M.P. 1974c. Cytotaxonomic study on *Poaceae*. V. g. *Briza* L. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., 27(3): 383-386.
- Kožuharov, S.I., Petrova, A.V. & Yaneva, E.K. 1983. Cytotaxonomic study of genus *Aegilops* L. in Bulgaria. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), Third Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia. Pp. 207-214. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S., Popova, M. & Kuzmanov, B.A. 1968. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian flowering plants. – Genet. Selektiv., 1(3): 251-253 (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S.I. & Stoeva, M.P. 1983. Two new species for the section *Bolboforum* Aschers. et Graebn. of genus *Poa* L. – In: 90 Anniv. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 152-157. Omurtag (in Bulgarian).
- Kožuharov, S., Stoeva, M. & Kuzmanov, B. 1974d. Taxonomic study of the annual species of genus *Bromus* L. in Bulgaria. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), 25: 27-61 (in Bulgarian).
- Krahulcová, A. 2019. *Asteraceae*. – In: Marhold, K. & Kučera, J. (eds), IAPT chromosome data 29 (Extended version). – Taxon, 68(4): E3.
- Krahulcová, A., Vladimirov, V., Krahulec, F. & Bräutigam, S. 2009. The agamic complex of *Pilosella* (*Asteraceae*) in Bulgaria and SW Romania: variation in ploidy level and breeding systems. – Phytol. Balcan., 15(3): 377-384.
- Krahulcová, A., Vladimirov, V., Krahulec, F. & Bräutigam, S. 2016. The agamic complex of *Pilosella* (*Asteraceae*) in Bulgaria

- and SW Romania: variation in ploidy levels and breeding systems. Part 2. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **22**(1): 39-61.
- Kress, A.** 1963. Cytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an den Primulenen der Sektion *Auricula* Fax. – *Oesterr. Bot. Z.*, **110**(1): 53-102.
- Kress, A.** 1984. Chromosomenzahlungen an verschiedenen Primulaceen. – *Primulaceen-Studien* 7: 1-26. Grobenzell bei München.
- Krusheva, R.M.** 1975. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports L. – *Taxon*, **24**(5/6): 676-677.
- Krusheva, R.** 1978. Cytotaxonomic study of some wild flowering plants. – In: *Plant resources in the service of science and practice*. Vol. 2, pp. 179-184. Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Krusheva, R.** 1985. Comparative cytoembryological study of *Fabaceae*. IV. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **76**: 3-24 (in Bulgarian).
- Krusheva, R.M.** 1986. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XCII. – *Taxon*, **35**(3): 613.
- Krusheva, R.** 1988. Comparative cytoembryological study of *Fabaceae*. VI. Sporo-, stomato-, gameto- and embryogenesis in *Cytisanthus sessilifolius* (DC.) Gams. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **79**: 11-27.
- Kučera, J., Mártonfióvá, L., Štubňová, E. & Slovák, M.** 2016. *Compositae*. – In: **Marhold, K. & Kučera, J.** (eds), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 21. – *Taxon*, **65**(3): E10-E16.
- Kurtto, A. & Weber, H.E.** 2009. *Rubus*. – In: **Kurtto, A.** (ed.), *Rosaceae*. Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resources for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Rubus&PTRefFk=7300000>
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1972. Karyological study on *Zacintha verrucosa* Gaertn. – In: *First Natl. Conf. Cytogenet.*, 20-23 November, Sofia. Abstracts. P. 12.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1973. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLII. – *Taxon*, **22**(5/6): 651.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1974a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVI. – *Taxon*, **23**(5/6): 808.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1974b. Taxonomic investigations on the Bulgarian higher plants (*Pteridophyta-Angiospermae*) during the period of 1961 to 1971. Some characteristic features and problems. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **25**: 199-209 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1975a. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Compositae*. III. – In: **Velchev, V. & al.** (eds), *In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov*. Pp. 49-60. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Kuzmanov, B.A.** 1975b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIX. – *Taxon*, **24**(4): 504.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1976a. *Genista* L. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. 6, pp. 36-61. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1976b. *Chamaespartium* Adans. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. 6, pp. 62-65. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1976c. *Vicia* L. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), *Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae*. Vol. 6, pp. 442-498. In *Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae* (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1978. Cytotaxonomic investigation of Bulgarian leguminous plants. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B.** (eds), *Evolution of Flowering Plants and Florogenesis*. Vol. 1, pp. 11-71. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1985. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXXVII. – *Taxon*, **34**(2): 346.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1991. Evolutionary trends of Bulgarian *Compositae*. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B.** (eds), *Evolution of Flowering Plants and Florogenesis. Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Poaceae, Cyperaceae*. Vol. 2, pp. 7-84. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 1993. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms: An introduction to chromosome atlas of the Bulgarian flora. – *Fl. Medit.*, **3**: 19-163.
- Kuzmanov, B.** 2012a. *Filago* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 208-218. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 2012b. *Gnaphalium* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 219-226. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 2012c. *Laphangium* (Hilliard & B.L. Burt) Tzvelev – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 226-227. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 2012d. *Matricaria* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 362-364. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.** 2012e. *Tripleurospermum* Sch.Bip. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 365-370. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Ančev, M.E.** 1973. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLI. – *Taxon*, **22**(4): 461.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Ančev, M.** 2012. *Achillea* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M.** (eds), *Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae*. Vol. 11, pp. 326-360. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B., Ančev, M. & Markova, T.** 1973a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLI. – *Taxon*, **22**(4): 461.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Andreev, N. & Georgieva, S.** 1977. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVII. – *Taxon*, **26**(4): 448.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Andreev, N., Georgieva, S.B. & Mitrev, A.A.** 1987a. Biosystematic studies on *Peucedanum* L. in Bulgaria. 1. Karyological study. – *Fitologiya*, **33**: 3-13.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Edreva, A. & Cholakova, N.** 1981a. Biosystematic study on the species from the genus *Thalictrum* L. distributed in Bulgaria. 2. Study on the molecular-heterogeneous composition of esterase and soluble protein. – *Fitologiya*, **17**: 33-45 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Evstatieva, L. & Georgieva, S.** 1981b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXII. – *Taxon*, **30**(3): 702.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Georgieva, S.** 1976. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LIII. – *Taxon*, **25**(4): 500.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Georgieva, S.** 1977a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVII. – *Taxon*, **26**(4): 448.

- Kuzmanov, B. & Georgieva, S.** 1977b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVIII. – Taxon, **26**(5/6): 558.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Georgieva, S.** 1980. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXIX. – Taxon, **29**(5/6): 715.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Georgieva, S.** 1983. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXXI. – Taxon, **32**(4): 665.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Georgieva, S.** 1987. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XCIV. – Taxon, **36**(1): 284.
- Kuzmanov, B. A. & Georgieva, S.B.** 1990. Cytotaxonomy of Bulgarian *Centaurea* species. – Razprave IV. Razreda Sazu, **31**(7): 105-125.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Georgieva, S.B. & Kestenova, R.H.** 1988. Variation in *Leucanthemum vulgare* group in Bulgaria. Karyological study. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), 100th Anniv. Acad. Nikolay A. Stojanov. Pp. 115-124. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Georgieva, S. & Nikolova, V.** 1979a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – Taxon, **28**(4): 408.
- Kuzmanov, B., Georgieva, S. & Nikolova, V.** 1986. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. I. *Asteraceae*. – Fitologiya, **31**: 71-74 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Georgieva, S.B. & Nikolova, V.T.** 1991. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Compositae*. IV. Tribus *Cardueae* Cass. – Fitologiya, **39**: 3-22 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Georgieva, S.B. & Nikolova, V.T.** 1993a. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Asteraceae*. VII. – Fitologiya, **44**: 16-31.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Georgieva, S., Nikolova, V. & Penčeva, I.** 1981c. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXII. – Taxon, **30**(3): 701-702.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Gushev, Ch.** 2012. *Anthemis* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgariae. Vol. 11, pp. 291-312. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B. & Jurukova, P.** 1977. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVIII. – Taxon, **26**(5/6): 558.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Jurukova-Grānčarova, P.D. & Georgieva, S.B.** 1990. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – Fitologiya, **38**: 92.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Jurukova-Grānčarova, P. & Georgieva, S.B.** 1992. Karyological study of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – Fitologiya, **42**: 73-77.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Jurukova-Grānčarova, P. & Georgieva, S.B.** 1993b. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Asteraceae*. VI. – Fitologiya, **44**: 3-15.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1967. Caryotypes of four Bulgarian *Compositae* species. – Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk., **20**(5): 469-472.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Kožuharov, S.** 1969. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in Bulgaria. 2. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), **19**: 109-115.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1970. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXVI. – Taxon, **19**(2): 265-266.
- Kuzmanov, B. & Kožuharov, S.** 1973. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Compositae*. 2. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), **24**: 125-137.
- Kuzmanov, B., Kožuharov, S. & Simeonov, S.** 1973b. Taxonomic study on the Bulgarian species of the genus *Tragopogon* L. II. Cytological study of five species. – In: Jordanov, D. (ed.), Proc. Second Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia, 1969. Pp. 33-44. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press. Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, K. & Markova, T.** 1973. Reports. – Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XL. – Taxon, **22**(2/3): 288-289.
- Kuzmanov, K. & Nikolova, V.** 1977. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVIII. – Taxon, **26**(5/6): 559.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Nikolova, V.** 1980. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXIX. – Taxon, **29**(5/6): 715.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Ninova, D. & Georgieva, S.** 1979b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – Taxon, **28**(4): 408.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Ninova, D. & Georgieva, S.** 1981e. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXII. – Taxon, **30**(3): 702.
- Kuzmanov, B., Ninova, D., Georgieva, S., Nikolova, V. & Penceva, I.** 1983. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXX. – Taxon, **32**(3): 505.
- Kuzmanov, B., Ninova, D. & Kestenova, R.** 1980a. Variation in *Leucanthemum vulgare* complex in Bulgaria (I part). Comparative morphological and anatomical study. – Fitologiya, **15**: 3-21 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Robeva, P.N. & Georgieva, S.B.** 1987b. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian species of *Thalictrum* L. – Fitologiya, **33**: 14-21.
- Kuzmanov, B.A. & Stanchev, G.** 1972. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVIII. – Taxon, **21**(5/6): 681.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Thin, N.N. & Georgieva, S.** 1980b. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXIX. – Taxon, **29**(5/6): 714-715.
- Kuzmanov, B., Thin, N.N. & Georgieva, S.** 1981d. A cytotaxonomic study on Bulgarian *Anthemis* species. – Candollea, **36**(1): 19-76.
- Kuzmanov, B.A., Vitkova, A.A. & Neykov, N.M.** 1989a. Enzyme polymorphism in natural populations of the species of *Achillea millefolium* group in Bulgaria. – Bios (Thessaloniki), 121-127.
- Kuzmanov, B., Zdravkova, M. & Georgieva, S.** 1989b. Variation of Bulgarian species from the groups of *Achillea millefolium* and *A. crithmifolia*. 1. Morphological and karyological studies. – Fitologiya, **36**: 26-43 (in Bulgarian).
- Kuzmanović, N., Comanescu, P., Frajman, B., Lazarević, M., Paun, O., Schönswetter, P. & Lakušić, D.** 2013. Genetic, cytological and morphological differentiation within the Balkan-Carpathian *Sesleria rigida* sensu Fl. Eur. (*Poaceae*): A taxonomically intricate tetraploid-octoploid complex. – Taxon, **62**(3): 458-472.
- Lazarov, M.** 1947. Embryological studies on some apomictic *Hieracium* species. – God. Sofiisk. Univ. Agron.-Lesov. Fak., **26**: 87-99 (in Bulgarian).

- Lessins, K. & Lessins, I.** 1964. Diploid *Medicago falcata* L. – *Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.*, **6**(2): 152-163.
- Löve, A. & Löve, D.** 1961. Chromosome Numbers of Central and North-West European Plant Species. – *Opera Bot.*, **5**: 1-581.
- Marhold, K.** 2011a. *Caryophyllaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Caryophyllaceae&PTRefFk=7200000>
- Marhold, K.** 2011b. *Crassulaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Sedum kostovii&PTRefFk=7200000>
- Marhold, K. & Ančev, M.** 1999. *Cardamine penziesii*, a rediscovered taxon of the *C. pratensis* group (*Cruciferae*). – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.*, **36**(3): 171-180.
- Marhold, K., Ančev, M. & Kit Tan.** 1996. A new subspecies of *Cardamine amara* (*Brassicaceae*) from Bulgaria and Greece. – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.*, **33**(3): 199-204.
- Markova, M.** 1968a. Chromosome number of four Bulgarian taxa of the genus *Rubus* L. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **18**: 75-77.
- Markova, M.** 1968b. Karyological study of *Epimedium pubigerum* (DC.) Morren et Decne and *Chenopodium multifidum* L. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **21**(1): 51-53.
- Markova, M.** 1970a. Chromosome numbers of fifteen Bulgarian taxa. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **20**: 81-92.
- Markova, M.** 1970b. Karyological study of *Verbena officinalis* L. var. *rumelica* (Vel.) Stoj. et Stef. and *Haberlea rhodopensis* Friv. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **23**(10): 1287-1289.
- Markova, M.L.** 1971. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXIII. – *Taxon*, **20**(4): 610-611.
- Markova, M.L.** 1972. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVI. – *Taxon*, **21**(2/3): 339.
- Markova, M.** 1973. Comparative karyological study on *Leontice leontopetalum* L. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), Proc. Second Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia, 1969. Pp. 389-392. *Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press, Sofia* (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.** 1975a. Karyosystematische Untersuchungen an den *Cistaceae* Bulgariens. – *Pl. Syst. Evol.*, **123**(4): 283-315.
- Markova, M.** 1975b. Über die Chromosomenevolution der Vertreter der *Cistaceae* in der Bulgarien. – In: **Jordanov, D. & al.** (eds), Problems of the Balkan Flora and Vegetation. Pp. 194-201. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.
- Markova, M.** 1979. *Potentilla* L. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 5, pp. 206-266. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.** 1982a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVII. – *Taxon*, **31**(4): 761.
- Markova, M.** 1982b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVII. – *Taxon*, **31**(4): 776-777.
- Markova, M.** 1983a. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVIII. – *Taxon*, **32**(1): 140.
- Markova, M.** 1983b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXX. – *Taxon*, **32**(3): 509-510.
- Markova, M.** 1985. Karyotaxonomische Untersuchungen an *Potentilla taurica* s.l. in Bulgarien. – *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.*, **20**(2): 185-196.
- Markova, M.L.** 1987. Karyological study of some Bulgarian species of *Thymus* L. I. – In: **Kuzmanov, B.** (ed.), Proc. Fourth Natl. Bot. Conf., Sofia. Vol. 1, pp. 38-45. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.** 1989a. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – *Fitologiya*, **36**: 67-68.
- Markova, M.** 1989b. *Thymus* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 9, pp. 288-331. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.** 1989c. *Salvia* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 9, pp. 442-466. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M. & Anchev, M.** 1973. Karyological study of the Balkan endemics *Viola delphinantha* Boiss. and *Galium kernerii* Deg. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **26**(6): 827-828.
- Markova, M. & Černeva, Ž.** 1982. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVII. – *Taxon*, **31**(4): 777.
- Markova, M.L. & Černeva, Zh.M.** 1984. Karyological studies on two new species to the Bulgarian flora. – *Fitologiya*, **27**: 35-39 (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.L. & Goranova, V.J.** 1987. Chromosome numbers of some taxa of *Magnoliopsida*. I. – In: **Kuzmanov, B.** (ed.), Proc. Fourth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 1987. Vol. 1, pp. 32-37. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M. & Goranova, V.** 1989. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Magnoliopsida*. II. – In: **Drjanovska, O.** (ed.), Fourth Natl. Conf. Cytogenet., 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 177-179. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M.L. & Goranova, V.Y.** 1993. Karyological study of representatives of family *Malvaceae* in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **46**: 12-32.
- Markova, M. & Goranova, V.** 1994a. Karyological study of the representatives of genus *Potentilla* L. in Bulgaria. – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **85**: 199-204.
- Markova, M. & Goranova, V.** 1994b. Reports (240-266). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 4. – *Fl. Medit.*, **4**: 233-254.
- Markova, M. & Goranova, V.** 1995. Reports (435-473). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 5. – *Fl. Medit.*, **5**: 289-317.
- Markova, M. & Goranova, V.** 1996. Reports (757-761). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 6. – *Fl. Medit.*, **6**: 317-323.
- Markova, M.L. & Ivanova, P.S.** 1971. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXIII. – *Taxon*, **20**(4): 611.
- Markova, M.L. & Ivanova, P.** 1973. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XL. – *Taxon*, **22**(2/3): 289-290.
- Markova, M.L. & Ivanova, P.** 1974. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIV. – *Taxon*, **23**(2/3): 378.
- Markova, M. & Ivanova, P.** 1975. Karyologische Untersuchung der Vertreter der Familie *Boraginaceae*, *Labiatae* und *Scrophulariaceae*. IV. – In: **Velchev, V. & al.** (eds), In Hon. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 61-67. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia.

- Markova, M. & Ivanova, P. 1982a. Karyological study of the genus *Salvia* L. in Bulgaria. I. – *Fitologia*, **19**: 24-42 (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M. & Ivanova, P. 1982b. Karyological study of the genus *Salvia* L. in Bulgaria. II. – *Fitologia*, **20**: 3-19 (in Bulgarian).
- Markova, M., Popova, M., Radenkova, J. & Ivanova, P. 1974. Karyologische Untersuchungen der in Bulgarien wildwachsenden Vertreter der Gattung *Ornithogalum* L. I. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **25**: 63-92.
- Markova, M.L., Radenkova, J. & Ivanova, P. 1972. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVI. – *Taxon*, **21**(2/3): 339-340.
- Markova, M. & Robeva, P.N. 1972. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVI. – *Taxon*, **21**(2/3): 340.
- Markova, M. & Robeva, P. 1973. Karyological study of three Bulgarian taxa of the genus *Seseli* L. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **24**: 199-213.
- Markova, M. & Thu, N.T. 1974. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIII. – *Taxon*, **23**(1): 193-194.
- Markowa, M. 1972. Chromosomenzahl der bulgarischen Vertreter der Gattung *Potentilla* L. I. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **22**: 143-148.
- Markowa, M. & Ivanova, P. 1971. Karyologische Untersuchungen der Vertreter der Fam. *Boraginaceae*, *Labiatae* und *Scrophulariaceae* in Bulgarien. II. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **21**: 123-131.
- Markowa, M. & Iwanowa, P. 1970. Karyologische Untersuchung der Vertreter der Fam. *Boraginaceae*, *Labiatae* und *Scrophulariaceae* in Bulgarien. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **20**: 93-98.
- Markowa, M. & Iwanowa, P. 1972. Karyologische Untersuchung der Vertreter der Fam. *Boraginaceae*, *Labiatae* und *Scrophulariaceae* in Bulgarien. III. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **22**: 149-157.
- Mártonfiová, L., Danova, K., Toteva, V. & Čellárová, E. 2014. Karyotype analysis of *Hypericum rumeliacum* Boiss. – *Thaiszia*, **24**(2): 143-150.
- Merxmüller, H. 1974. Veilchenstudien. I-IV. – *Phyton (Austria)*, **16**(1-4): 137-158.
- Michalková, E. & Letz, D.R. 2014. *Amaranthaceae*. In: Marhold, K. (ed.), IAPT/IOPB Chromosome number data 18. – *Taxon*, **63**(6): E18-E20.
- Moskova, R. 1969. Morphoanatomical, karyological and cytogenetic studies of *Koeleria nitidula* Vel. – *Genet. Selektiv.*, **2**(3): 169-177 (in Bulgarian).
- Moskova, R.D. & Georgiev, G.N. 1972. Karyological data on *Scilla bifolia* L. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **25**(1): 111-122.
- Moskova, R. & Naidenova, N. 1974. Karyological investigation of *Anthericum ramosum* L. – *Genet. Selektiv.*, **7**(1): 53-59 (in Bulgarian).
- Moskova, R. & Parvanova, N. 1973. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. – *Genet. & Selektiv.*, **6**(2): 165-167 (in Bulgarian).
- Moskova, R. & Parvanova, N. 1975. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. – *Fitologiya*, **2**: 47-49 (in Bulgarian).
- Mráz, P. & Šingliarová, B. 2009. Reports (38-46). – In: Mráz, P. (ed.), Chromosome numbers and DNA ploidy level reports of vascular plants – 4. – *Biologia*, **64**(6): 1086-1088.
- Mráz, P., Šingliarová, B., Urfus, T. & Krahulec, F. 2008. Cytogeography of *Pilosella officinarum* (*Compositae*): Altitudinal and longitudinal differences in ploidy level distribution in the Czech Republic and Slovakia and the general pattern in Europe. – *Ann. Bot. (Oxford)*, **101**(1): 59-71.
- Musiał, K., Janas, A. & Szeląg, Z. 2016. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe II. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **58**(1): 119-123.
- Musiał, K., Janas, A. & Szeląg, Z. 2017. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe III. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **59**(2): 83-87.
- Musiał, K., Janas, A. & Szeląg, Z. 2018. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southern Europe IV. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **60**(2): 75-79.
- Musiał, K. & Szeląg, Z. 2015. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe I. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **57**(2): 115-120.
- Musiał, K. & Szeląg, Z. 2019. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe V. – *Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot.*, **61**(2): 63-68.
- Musiał, K., Vladimirov, V. & Szeląg, Z. 2020. Chromosome numbers in *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*) from Central and Southeastern Europe VI. – *Acta Biol. Cracov., ser. Bot.*
- Nedelcheva, A. 1995a. Reports (479-480). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 5. – *Fl. Medit.*, **5**: 320-323.
- Nedelcheva, A.M. 1995b. Karyological study of some species of genus *Achillea* L., sect. *Filipendulinae* (DC.) Afan. (*Asteraceae*). – *God. Sofiisk. Univ. "St. Kliment Ohridski" Biol. Fak., 2. Bot.*, **88**: 55-61.
- Nicoloff, H. 1961. Cytological study of *Medicago rhodopea* Velen. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **14**(8): 847-850.
- Nicoloff, H. 1962. Cytological and embryological study of *Medicago sativa* L. ($2n=4x=32$). – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **15**(6): 635-638.
- Nicoloff, Ch. 1963. Zytologische und Embryologische Untersuchung von *Medicago sativa* L. ($2n=4x=32$). – *Izv. Inst. Rasteniev.*, **16**: 57-70 (in Bulgarian).
- Nijs, J.C.M. Den. 1983. Biosystematic studies of the *Rumex acetosella* complex (*Polygonaceae*). VI. South-eastern Europe, including a phylogenetic survey. – *Bot. Jahrb. Syst.*, **104**(1): 33-90.
- Nijs, J.C.M. den., Hooghiemstra, H. & Schalk, P.H. 1980. Biosystematic studies of the *Rumex acetosella* complex. IV. Pollen morphology and the possibilities of identification of cytotypes in pollen analysis. – *Phyton (Austria)*, **20**(3-4): 307-323.
- Niketić, M., Siljak-Yakovlev, S., Frajman, B., Lazarević, M., Stevanović, B., Tomović, G. & Stevanović, V. 2013. Towards resolving the systematics of *Cerastium* subsection *Cerastium* (*Caryophyllaceae*): a cytogenetic approach. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.*, **172**(2): 205-224.
- Nikolov, N.A. 1991. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms from North Pirin Mountain: Reserve "Bajuvii Dupki-Džindžirica". – *Fitologiya*, **41**: 70-75.
- Olšovská, K., Perný, M., Löser, C.J., Stimper, R. & Hodálová, I. 2013. Cytogeography of European perennial species of *Cyanus* (*Asteraceae*). – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.*, **173**(2): 230-257.

- Olšovská, K., Slovák, M., Marhold, K., Štubňova, E. & Kučera, J.** 2016. On the origins of Balkan endemics: the complex evolutionary history of the *Cyanus napulifer* group (*Asteraceae*). – *Ann. Bot. (Oxford)*, **118**(6): 1071-1088.
- Ostroumova, T. & Stoyanov, S.** 2016. *Peucedanum obtusifolium* (*Apiaceae*), a new species for the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **22**(1): 69-72.
- Padilla-García, N., Rojas-Andrés, B.M., López-González, N., Castro, M., Castro, S., Loureiro, J., Albach, D.C., Machon, N., & Martínez-Ortega, M.M.** 2018. The challenge of species delimitation in the diploid-polyploid complex *Veronica* subsection *Pentasepalae*. – *Molec. Phylogen. Evol.*, **119**: 196-209.
- Pavlova, D.K.** 1988. Karyological study of several species from g. *Astragalus* L. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **41**(7): 67-69.
- Pavlova, D.** 1995. Reports (474-478). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 5. – *Fl. Medit.*, **5**: 317-320.
- Pavlova, D.** 1996. Reports (762-766). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 6. – *Fl. Medit.*, **6**: 323-328.
- Pavlova, D.** 1999a. Karyological studies on genus *Hieracium* L. (sect. *Pilosellina* N.P.) in Bulgaria. – In: 1st Int. Symp. Protect. Nat. Environm. & Ehami Karacam, 23-25th September, Kütahya, Turkey. Pp. 712-721.
- Pavlova, D.** 1999b. Reports (1064-1065). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 9. – *Fl. Medit.*, **9**: 356-359.
- Pavlova, D.** 2007. A new species of *Aethionema* (*Brassicaceae*) from the Bulgarian flora. – *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.*, **155**(4): 533-540.
- Pavlova, D.** 2008a. Reports (1664-1669). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 18. – *Fl. Medit.*, **18**: 583-588.
- Pavlova, D.** 2008b. Karyology of plants growing on serpentines in Bulgaria. – *Caryologia*, **61**(3): 237-244.
- Pavlova, D.** 2014. *Silene fetlerii* (*Caryophyllaceae*), a new species from serpentines in Bulgaria. – *Ann. Bot. Fenn.*, **51**(6): 387-393.
- Pavlova, D.** 2017. Reports. – In: **Marhold, K. & Kučera, J.** (eds), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 24. – *Taxon*, **66**(1): 276; E8-E10.
- Pavlova, D. & Bani, A.** 2015. Reports. – In: **Marhold, K. & Kučera, J.** (eds), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 20. – *Taxon*, **64**(6): E23-E24.
- Pavlova, D. & Dimitrov, D. & Nikolova, M.** 1999. *Oxytropis kozuharovii* (*Fabaceae*), a new species from Bulgaria. – *Willdenowia*, **29**(1/2): 69-75.
- Pavlova, D.K. & Kozuharov, S.I.** 1993. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – *Fitologiya*, **44**: 75.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2000. Reports (1208-1212). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 10. – *Fl. Medit.*, **10**: 419-423.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2001. Reports (1244-1247). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 11. – *Fl. Medit.*, **11**: 455-459.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2002a. Reports (1284-1287). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 12. – *Fl. Medit.*, **12**: 450-454.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2002b. Karyological study of *Melilotus alba* Med. populations in Bulgaria. – *Caryologia*, **55**(2): 105-110.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2003. Reports (1334-1338). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 13. – *Fl. Medit.*, **13**: 361-365.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2004a. Reports (1382-1386). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 14. – *Fl. Medit.*, **14**: 429-431.
- Pavlova, D. & Tosheva, A.** 2004b. Notes on karyomorphology of *Melilotus officinalis* populations in Bulgaria. – *Caryologia*, **57**(2): 151-157.
- Pavlova, D., Tosheva, A. & Nedelcheva, A.** 2002. Karyological study of Bulgarian *Melilotus* species. – In: **Temniskova, D.** (ed.), Proc. Sixth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 2001. Pp. 213-218. Sofia Univ. St Kliment Ohridski Press, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.R.** 1972a. New taxa and ploidy levels of some Bulgarian *Veronica* species. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **25**(6): 811-814.
- Peev, D.** 1972b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXVII. – *Taxon*, **21**(4): 499-500.
- Peev, D.** 1975a. Genus *Veronica* in Bulgaria – some new taxa and chromosome numbers. – *Fitologiya*, **2**: 42-46.
- Peev, D.R.** 1975b. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes. – *Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk.*, **28**(4): 521-523.
- Peev, D.** 1976a. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some Bulgarian *Primulaceae* species. – *Fitologiya*, **4**: 16-24.
- Peev, D.** 1976b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LIV. – *Taxon*, **25**(5/6): 643-644.
- Peev, D.** 1977a. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some *Primulaceae* species in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **7**: 3-9 (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1977b. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LV. – *Taxon*, **26**(1): 107.
- Peev, D.** 1978. Taxonomy and microevolution of the wild-growing representatives of the genus *Veronica* L. in Bulgaria. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B.** (eds), Evolution of flowering plants and florogenesis. Vol. 1, pp. 72-106 (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1982a. *Seseli* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 8, pp. 164-178. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1982b. *Ligusticum* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 8, pp. 206-207.
- Peev, D.** 1982c. *Pastinaca* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. 8, pp. 240-245. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1992. *Primulaceae*. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 642-647. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1995a. *Veronica* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. 10, pp. 142-189. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Peev, D.** 1995b. *Scrophularia* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. 10, pp. 101-110. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).

- Peev, D. & Andreev, N.** 1978. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXII. – Taxon, **27**(5/6): 534-535.
- Peev, D. & Babalukova, N.** 1978. An attempt to study the isoenzyme composition of some dehydrogenases and compare the electrophoretic protein spectra in the genus *Veronica* L. – Fitologiya, **9**: 34-40 (in Bulgarian).
- Peneva, P., Kuzmanov, B., Gluhcheva, V. & Georgieva, S.** 1988. Morphological and karyological analysis of regional samples of *Matricaria recutita* L. – Fitologiya, **34**: 28-42 (in Bulgarian).
- Pénzes, A.** 1965. Plantae novae ex Albania, Bulgaria et Hungaria. – Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus, Natl. Hung., Pars Bot., **57**: 169-177.
- Perný, M., Tribsch, A. & Anchev, M.** 2004. Intraspecific differentiation in the Balkan diploid *Cardamine acris* (*Brassicaceae*): molecular and morphological evidence. – Folia Geobot., **39**(4): 405-429.
- Persson, K.** 2009. Reports. *Colchicaceae*. – In: **Marhold, K.** (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 7. – Taxon, **58**(1): E3-E10.
- Petrova, A.V.** 1972. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXV. – Taxon, **21**(1): 164.
- Petrova, A.** 1973. Taxonomic study of the wild species from genus *Linum* L. (flax) in Bulgaria. II. Palynological and karyological characteristics. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), **24**: 5-29 (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.V.** 1975. Reports. *Caryophyllaceae*. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIX. – Taxon, **24**(4): 510-511.
- Petrova, A.** 1989. *Onosma* L. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Popularis Bulgaricae. Vol. **9**, pp. 126-134. In Aedibus Acad. Sci. Bulgaricae, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1992a. *Iridaceae*. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 461-464. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1992b. *Liliaceae*. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 497-519. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1992c. *Amaryllidaceae*. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 91-92. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1992d. *Silene* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Field Guide to the Vascular Plants in Bulgaria, pp. 315-323. Nauka & Izkustvo, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1995a. Reports (415-434). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 5. – Fl. Medit., **5**: 279-288.
- Petrova, A.** 1995b. *Plantago* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S.** (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **10**, pp. 332-351. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 1996. Karyological investigations in Bulgaria during the last decade (1983–1993). – Bocconea, **5**(1): 21-31.
- Petrova, A.** 2000. Karyological study of some species of *Sesleria* (*Poaceae*) growing in Bulgaria. – Bot. Chron. (Patras), **13**: 133-140.
- Petrova, A.** 2002. Biosystematic and floristic studies in Bulgaria for the period 1993-2001. – In: **Temniskova, D.** (ed.), Proceed. Sixth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 18-20 June, 2001, pp. 27-46. Sofia Univ. “St Kliment Ohridski” Press (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.** 2006. *Geranium aristatum* (*Geraniaceae*): a new species for the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(2): 215-220.
- Petrova, A.** 2012. *Scabiosa* L. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Anchev, M.** (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **11**, pp. 60-80. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.V. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1982a. Cytotaxonomic study of genus *Trifolium* L. in Bulgaria. I. – Fitologiya, **19**: 3-23.
- Petrova, A.V. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1982b. Cytotaxonomic study of genus *Trifolium* L. in Bulgaria. II. – Fitologiya, **20**: 20-41.
- Petrova, A.V. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1983. Cytotaxonomic study of genus *Agropyron* Gaertn. in Bulgaria. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Third Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia. Pp. 215-222. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A.V. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1987. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian *Festuca* L. species. – In: **Kuzmanov, B.** (ed.), Proc. Fourth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 1987. Vol. **1**, pp. 16-23. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A. & Kožuharov, S.** 1989. Karyological characteristic of the Bulgarian rye species (*Secale* L.). – In: **Drjanovska, O.** (ed.), Fourth Natl. Cytogen. Conf., 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 189-191. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia.
- Petrova, A.V., Kožuharov, S.I. & Banchev, T.B.** 1984. Dependences between caryological peculiarities and distribution of the Bulgarian representatives of genus *Hordeum* s.l. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Current Theoretical & Applied Aspects of Plant Ecology. Vol. **1**, pp. 234-243 (in Bulgarian).
- Petrova, A., Kožuharov, S. & Ehrendorfer, F.** 1997. Karyosystematic notes on *Bromus* (*Gramineae*), and a new species of the *B. riparius* polyploid complex from Bulgaria. – Bocconea, **5**(2): 775-780.
- Petrova, A. & Stanimirova, P.** 2001. Reports (1248-1253). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 11. – Fl. Medit., **11**: 460-466.
- Petrova, A. & Stanimirova, P.** 2002. Reports (1288-1294). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 12. – Fl. Medit., **12**: 454-460.
- Petrova, A. & Stanimirova, P.** 2003. Karyological study of some *Geranium* (*Geraniaceae*) species growing in Bulgaria. – Bocconea, **16**(2): 675-682.
- Petrova, A. & Stoyanova, K.** 1997. Reports (783-802). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 7. – Fl. Medit., **7**: 204-213.
- Petrova, A. & Stoyanova, K.** 1998. Reports (941-960). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 8. – Flora Medit., **8**: 251-262.
- Petrova, A. & Velchev, V.** 2006. List of the Bulgarian endemic plants. – In: **Petrova, A.** (ed.), Atlas of Bulgarian Endemic Plants. Pp. 362-369. Gea-Libris Publishing House, Sofia.
- Petrova, A. & Vladimirov, V.** 2007. Recent (1994-2004) taxonomic studies on the Bulgarian flora. – Bocconea, **21**: 7-25.
- Petrova, A. & Vladimirov, V.** (eds). 2009. Red List of Bulgarian vascular plants. – Phytol. Balcan., **15**(1): 63-94.
- Petrova, A. & Vladimirov, V.** 2010. Balkan endemics in the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **16**(2): 293-311.

- Petrova, A. & Vladimirov, V.** 2018. Recent progress in floristic and taxonomic studies in Bulgaria. – *Bot. Serbica*, **42**(1): 35-69.
- Petrova, A.S., Vladimirov, V. & Stoyanov, Y.** 2009. *Dactylorhiza maculata* subsp. *transsilvanica* (Orchidaceae): new for the Bulgarian flora. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **15**(3): 389-392.
- Petrova, A., Zieliński, J. & Natcheva, R.** 2006. Reports (1586-1603). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 16. – *Fl. Medit.*, **16**: 431-442.
- Petrova, A., Zielinski, J. & Natcheva, R.** 2007. Chromosome numbers of some woody plants from Bulgaria. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **13**(3): 371-378.
- Pimenov, A.V., Sedel'nikova, T.S. & Tashev, A.N.** 2012. Chromosome numbers of *Pinaceae* species from Bulgaria. – *Bot. Zhurn.*, **97**(9): 1238-1241 (in Russian).
- Popoff, A.** 1935. Über die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse der Gattung *Potentilla*. – *Planta*, **24**(3): 510-522.
- Popoff, A.** 1939. Karyologische Studien über die Entwicklungsvorgänge in der Gattung *Potentilla*. – *Spis. Zemed. Oпитni Inst. Bulg.*, **9**(3): 3-58 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.** 1967. Caryological investigations of *Lilium rhodopaeum* Delip. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **20**(8): 849-851.
- Popova, M.T.** 1972a. Cytotaxonomical study on Bulgarian *Galanthus* species. – *Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk.*, **25**(3): 377-380.
- Popova, M.T.** 1972b. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian plants of the *Liliaceae* family. – *Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk.*, **25**(5): 669-672.
- Popova, M.T.** 1972c. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXXV. – *Taxon*, **21**(1): 164-165.
- Popova, M.** 1973a. Cytotaxonomic investigation in genus *Ranunculus* L. – *Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia)*, **24**: 233-239 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.T.** 1973b. Cytotaxonomic study on some species of the genus *Lilium* L. spread in the Balkan Peninsula. – In: **Yordanov, D.** (ed.), Second Natl. Conf. Bot., 1969, Sofia. Pp. 369-376. *Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press.*, Sofia. (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.** 1979. Karyological study of genus *Fritillaria* in Bulgaria. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **24**(1): 159-163 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.** 1982a. Caryological study of *Scilla bithynica* Boiss. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **27**(4): 25-28 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.** 1982b. Karyological studies in *Crocus* L. – *Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk.*, **35**(5): 681-683.
- Popova, M.** 2003. *Muscari* Mill. – In: **Delipavlov, D. & Cheshmedzhiev, I.** (eds), Key to the Plants of Bulgaria, p. 446. *Agrarian Univ. Acad. Press, Plovdiv* (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.T. & Česchmedjiev, I.V.** 1975. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLVII. – *Taxon*, **24**(1): 143.
- Popova, M. & Česchmedjiev, I.** 1976. Karyological investigation of the genus *Iris* L. in Bulgaria. – *Fitologiya*, **5**: 57-65 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M.T. & Česchmedjiev, I.V.** 1978. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXI. – *Taxon*, **27**(4): 384-385.
- Popova, M., Doicheva, S. & Sakaliev, D.** 1983. Karyological characteristic of *Silphium perfoliatum* L. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **28**(4): 45-48 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M. & Kuzmanov, B.** 1986. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. II. *Valerianaceae*. – *Fitologiya*, **31**: 75 (in Bulgarian).
- Popova, M. & Tscheschmedjiev, I.** 1966. Cytotaxonomical studies of the genus *Colchicum* L. distributed in Bulgaria. I. *Colchicum diampolis* Delip. et Ceschm. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **15**(1): 43-48 (in Bulgarian).
- Popowa, M.** 1963. Anatomische und karyologische Untersuchungen der Arten der Gattung *Dactylis* L. in Bulgarien. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **12**(1): 113-122 (in Bulgarian).
- Popowa, M.** 1968. Chromosomenzahl einiger Pflanzen von der Bulgarischen flora. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **17**(1): 189-194 (in Bulgarian).
- Popowa, M.** 1969. Karyologische Untersuchungen bei *Lilium jankae* Kern. und *Lilium albanicum* Grsb. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **18**(1): 127-132 (in Bulgarian).
- Popowa, M.** 1973. Karyologische Untersuchung in der Gattung *Polygonatum* Adans. – *Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. "Vasil Kolarov"*, **22**(1): 63-68 (in Bulgarian).
- Pritchard, A.J.** 1967. The somatic chromosomes of *Trifolium cherleri* L., *T. hirtum* All., *T. ligusticum* Balb., and *T. scabrum* L. – *Caryologia*, **20**(4): 323-331.
- Probatova, N.S. & Seledets, V.** 2008. Reports. *Papaveraceae*. – In: **Marhold, K.** (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 5. – *Taxon*, **57**(2): E9.
- Raab-Straube, E. von.** 2017. *Viburnaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Viburnaceae&PTRefFk=7500000>
- Raab-Straube, E. von., Hand, R., Hörandl, E. & Nardi, E.** 2014+. *Ranunculaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Anemoneblanda&PTRefFk=7500000>
- Raycheva, Tz.** 2005. Chromosome counts in some Bulgarian taxa of *Rumex* L., subgenus *Rumex* (*Polygonaceae*). – In: **Gruev, B., Nikolova, M. & Donev, A.** (eds.), Proc. Balkan Sci., Conf. Biol., May 19-21, 2005, Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Pp. 397-408.
- Raycheva, Ts.** 2011. *Rumex confertus* (*Polygonaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – *Bot. Serbica*, **35**(1): 55-59.
- Raycheva, Tz., Tensch, E.M. & Dimitrova, D.** 2007. *Rumex pulcher* (*Polygonaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora: distribution, morphology, and karyology. – *Phytol. Balcan.*, **13**(3): 321-330.
- Rosenthal, C.** 1936. Chromosomenstudien an *Pulsatilla*. – *Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot.*, **83**(5): 809-844.
- Rotreklová, O., Bureš, P., Řepka, R., Grulich, V., Šmarda, P., Hralová, I., Zedek, F. & Koutecký, T.** 2011. Chromosome numbers of *Carex*. – *Preslia*, **83**(1): 25-58.
- Santos-Vicente, M., Rico, E. & Martinez-Ortega, M.M.** 2013. *Asteraceae*. – In: **Marhold, K.** (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 16. – *Taxon*, **62**(6): E15-E16.

- Saukel, J., Anchev, M., Guo, Y.-P., Vitkova, A., Nedelcheva, A., Goranova, V., Konakchiev, A., Lambrou, M., Nejati, S., Rauchensteiner, F. & Ehrendorfer, F. 2003. Comments on the biosystematics of *Achillea* (Asteraceae-Anthemideae) in Bulgaria. – Phytol. Balcan., 9(3): 361-400.
- Schneller, J.J. 1979. Biosystematic investigations on the lady fern (*Athyrium filix-femina*). – Pl. Syst. Evol., 132(4): 255-277.
- Sedel'nikova, T.S., Pimenov, A.V. & Tashev, A.N. 2011. Chromosome numbers of *Cupressaceae* species under introduction in Bulgaria. – Bot. Zhurn., 96(7): 974-975 (in Russian).
- Sedel'nikova, T.S., Pimenov, A.V., Tashev, A.N. & Efremova, T.T. 2013. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Cupressaceae* introduced in dendraria and parks. – In: Nepochatenko, A.A. (ed.), Int. Sci. Conf. "Selection and genetic science and education", 18-20 March, 2013, Uman, Ukraine, pp. 97-98 (in Russian).
- Seregin, A., Anačkov, G. & Friesen, N. 2015. Molecular and morphological revision of the *Allium saxatile* group (Amaryllidaceae): geographical isolation as the driving force of underestimated speciation. – Bot. J. Linn. Soc., 178(1): 67-101.
- Sharkova, S.T. 1996. Reports (767-772). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 6. – Fl. Medit., 6: 328-333.
- Sharkova, S. & Peev, D. 1997. Karyological study of some Bulgarian *Centaurea* (Asteraceae). – Phytol. Balcan., 3(2-3): 83-87.
- Simon, J., Bosh, M., Blanche, C. & Molero, J. 1995. Reports (481-490). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 5. – Fl. Medit., 5: 323-331.
- Šingliarová, B., Hodálová, I. & Mráz, P. 2011. Biosystematic study of the diploid-polyploid *Pilosella alpicola* group with variation in breeding system: patterns and processes. – Taxon, 60(2): 450-470.
- Šingliarová, B., Zozomová-Lihová, J. & Mráz, P. 2019. Polytopic origin and scale-dependent spatial segregation of cytotypes in primary diploid-autoploid contact zones of *Pilosella rhodopea* (Asteraceae). – Biol. J. Linn. Soc., 126(2): 360-379.
- Skokanová, K., Hodálová, I., Meredá, P.Jr., Slovák, M. & Kučera, J. 2019. The *Cyanus tuberosus* group (Asteraceae) in the Balkans: biological entities require correct names. – Pl. Syst. Evol., 305(8): 569-596.
- Šopova, M., Sekovski, Ž., Todorovska, J.C. & Ivanova, D. 1992. Karyological study of *Anemone* L. species from Macedonia and Bulgaria. – Acta Mus. Maced. Sci. Nat., 19(5/158): 111-146.
- Španiel, S., Zozomová-Lihová, J. & Marhold, K. 2010. Reports. *Brassicaceae*. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 10. – Taxon, 59(6): E12-E14.
- Speta, F. 1976. Cytotaxonomischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Scilla-Arten Ungarns und Siebenbürgens. – Naturk. Jahrb. Stadt Linz, 22: 9-63.
- Stanilova, M., Gadeva, P. & Zagorska, N. 1989. Cytological analysis of *in vitro* plant-regenerates of *Lilium rhodopaeum* Delip., *Lilium jankae* Kern. and *Leucojum aestivum* L. – In: Drjanovsca, O. (ed.), Fourth Natl. Conf. Cytogenet., 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 171-173. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stanilova, M.I., Ilcheva, V.P. & Zagorska, N.A. 1994. Morphogenetic potential and *in vitro* micropropagation of endangered plant species *Leucojum aestivum* L. and *Lilium rhodopaeum* Delip. – Pl. Cell Rep., 13(8): 451-453.
- Stefanova, B. 1974. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XLIII. – Taxon, 23(1): 195.
- Stefanova-Gateva, B. 1995. *Verbascum* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. (ed.), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. 10, pp. 26-100. Editio Acad. "Prof. Marin Drinov", Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Štěpánková, J. 1993a. Reports (179-184). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 3. – Fl. Medit., 3: 344-347.
- Štěpánková, J. 1993b. *Myosotis margaritae* – a new species from Bulgaria. – Folia Geobot. Phytotax., 28(3): 279-288.
- Štěpánková, J. 1993c. Remarks on the karyogeography of *Myosotis alpestris* in Europe. – Preslia, 65(4): 325-334.
- Stoeva, M.P. 1977. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LVIII. – Taxon, 26(5/6): 560.
- Stoeva, M.P. 1979. Variability in two *Poa alpina* L. populations. – Fitologiya, 12: 37-51 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M. 1982. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVI. – Taxon, 31(3): 579-580.
- Stoeva, M.P. 1983a. Chromosome number variability of *Poa bulbosa* L. – In: 90 Anniv. Acad. Daki Jordanov. Pp. 86-98. Omurtag (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1983b. Variation in the populations of *Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), Third Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia. Pp. 341-347. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1984a. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXXV. – Taxon, 33(4): 757.
- Stoeva, M. 1984b. Population variability in *Poa compressa* L. and *P. pratensis* L. – In: Velchev, V. (ed.), Current Theoretical and Applied Aspects of Plant Ecology. Vol. 1, pp. 268-275 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1985. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – Fitologiya, 30: 78-79.
- Stoeva, M.P. 1986. Karyological study of several species from the genus *Poa* L. (blue grass) in Bulgaria. – Fitologiya, 31: 21-33 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M. 1987a. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Angiosperms. – Fitologiya, 33: 65-66.
- Stoeva, M.P. 1987b. Populational study of *Carex panicea* L. in Bulgaria. – In: Kuzmanov, B. (ed.), Proc. Fourth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 1987. Vol. 1, pp. 60-67. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1988. Population variability of *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P.B. in Bulgaria. – In: Velchev, V. & al. (eds), 100th Anniv. Acad. Nikolay A. Stojanov. Pp. 107-113. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1989. Population study of *Carex umbrosa* Host. in Bulgaria. – In: Drjanovsca, O. (ed.), Fourth Natl. Conf. Cytogenet., 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 180-182. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1991. Karyological study of the Bulgarian representatives of the genus *Papaver* L. sect. *Orthorhoeades* Fedde. – Fitologiya, 40: 40-55 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. 1992a. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian *Cyperaceae*. – Fitologiya, 43: 77-78.

- Stoeva, M.P.** 1992b. Karyological study of *Bolboschoenus maritimus* (L.) Palla and *Holoschoenus vulgaris* Link (*Cyperaceae*) in Bulgaria. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., **45**(1): 61-63.
- Stoeva, M.P.** 1992c. Karyological study of the genera *Blysmus* Panzer, *Eriophorum* L. and *Scirpus* L. (*Cyperaceae*) in Bulgaria. – Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk., **45**(5): 113-115.
- Stoeva, M.** 1994. Reports (285-293). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 4. – Fl. Medit., **4**: 258-262.
- Stoeva, M.** 2000. Reports (1213-1226). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 10. – Fl. Medit., **10**: 423-430.
- Stoeva, M.P. & Ivanova, O.B.** 1989. Karyological and palynological study of *Papaver apulum* Ten. and *P. hybridum* L. in Bulgaria. – In: **Drjanovsca, O.** (ed.), Fourth Natl. Conf. Cytogenet., 2-6 October, 1989, Vratsa. Pp. 183-185. Union of Bulg. Scientists Publishing House, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1978. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXII. – Taxon, **27**(5/6): 522-523.
- Stoeva, M.P. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1983. Karyological study of *Deschampsia cespitosa* (L.) P.B. in Bulgaria. – In: **Velchev, V.** (ed.), Third Natl. Conf. Bot., 223-230. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1984. Population structures and evolutionary trends in section *Bolboforum* Aschers. et Graebn. of genus *Poa* L. I. *Poa badensis* aggr. – Fitologiya, **27**: 3-23 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Kožuharov, S.I.** 1985. Population structures and evolutionary trends in section *Bolboforum* Aschers. et Graebn. of genus *Poa* L. II. *Poa media* Schur and *P. alpina* L. – Fitologiya, **30**: 3-29 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Popova, E.D.** 1990. Population variability of *Carex caryophyllea* Latourr. in Bulgaria. – Fitologiya, **38**: 41-58 (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Popova, E.D.** 1991. Variation patterns within genus *Carex* L. sect. *Digitatae* (Fries) Christ in Bulgaria. – Folia Geobot. Phytotax., **26**(4): 379-395.
- Stoeva, M.P. & Popova, E.D.** 1992. Taxonomical evaluation of the Bulgarian populations of genus *Carex* L. sect. *Glaucuae* (Ascherson) Christ. – Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk., **45**(9): 99-101.
- Stoeva, M.P. & Popova, E.D.** 1993. Cytotaxonomic study on *Carex* sect. *Acrocystis* (*Cyperaceae*) in Bulgaria. – Fragn. Florist. Geobot., **38**(1): 29-43.
- Stoeva, M. & Popova, E.** 1995. Population study of *Carex pallescens* L. (*Cyperaceae*) in Bulgaria. – In: **Tsankov, G.** (ed.), Proc. Jubil. Symp. on the Centenary of the Acad. Boris Stefanov, 2-3 June 1994, Sofia. Vol. **1**, pp. 272-277. PSSA, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P., Popova, E.D. & Uzunova, K.G.** 1992. Population variability of *Carex sempervirens* complex and *C. kitaibeliana* Degen in Bulgaria. – In: **Kožuharov, S. & Kuzmanov, B.** (eds), Evolution of Flowering Plants and Florogenesis. Vol. **2**, pp. 140-159. Publishing House Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M.P. & Štěpánková, J.** 1990. Variation patterns within the *Carex flava* agg. in Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia. – Preslia, **62**(1): 1-24.
- Stoeva, M., Tsvetanova, Y. & Grozeva, N.** 2002. Patterns and levels of variation in genus *Carex*. – In: **Temniskova, D.** (ed.), Proc. Sixth Natl. Conf. Bot., Sofia 2001. Pp. 99-108. Sofia Univ. St Kliment Ohridski Press, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Stoeva, M., Uzunova, K., Popova, E. & Stoyanova, K.** 2005. Patterns and levels of variation within section *Phacocystis* of genus *Carex* (*Cyperaceae*) in Bulgaria. – Phytol. Balcan., **11**(1): 45-62.
- Stoyanov, S.** 2004. A new perennial *Bupleurum* species for the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **10**(2-3): 187-190.
- Stoyanov, S.** 2014. *Genista tetragona* (*Fabaceae*), a neglected species in the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **20**(2-3): 159-170.
- Stoyanov, S.** 2016. Reinstatement of *Centaurea cyanomorpha* (*Asteraceae*), an endemic species from Southeastern Bulgaria. – Phytotaxa, **268**(1): 046-056.
- Stoyanov, S.** 2017. *Centaurea angelescui* (*Asteraceae*), a new species for Bulgarian flora. – Dokl. Bulg. Acad. Nauk., **70**(7): 973-980.
- Stoyanov, S. & Barzov, Zh.** 2020. *Papaver nigrotinctum*: first records for the flora of Bulgaria and Republic of North Macedonia. – Phytol. Balcan., **26**(1): 35-42.
- Stoyanov, S. & Goranova, V.** 2009. Notes on some critical *Bupleurum* species from sect. *Aristata* in Bulgaria. – In: **Ivanova, D.** (ed.), Proc. Fourth Balkan Bot. Congr. Sofia 2006. Pp. 177-181. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Publishing House, Sofia.
- Stoyanov, S. & Vassilev, K.** 2011. *Plantago sempervirens* (*Plantaginaceae*): a dwarf shrub new for the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **17**(1): 45-51.
- Stoyanova, K.** 2003. Reports (1372-1375). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 13. – Fl. Medit., **13**: 401-404.
- Suggisberg, A., Mansion, G. & Conti, E.** 2009. Disentangling reticulate evolution in an arctic-alpine polyploid complex. – Syst. Biol., **58**(1): 55-73.
- Sveshnikova, L.I.** 1967. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Galanthus* L. from South Europe and Asia Minor. – Bot. Zhurn. (Leningrad), **52**(3): 359-362 (in Russian).
- Sveshnikova, L.I.** 1971. A comparative-karyological study of the genus *Galanthus* L. I. Section *Galanthus*. – Bot. Zhurn. (Leningrad), **56**(1): 118-126 (in Russian).
- Szeląg, Z.** 2006. Hieracia Balcanica III. A new species in *Hieracium* sect. *Cernua* (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Polish Bot. J., **51**(1): 25-29.
- Szeląg, Z.** 2018. Hieracia balcanica. XIV. Two new species in *Hieracium* sect. *Cernua* (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Phytotaxa, **348**(2): 123-132.
- Szeląg, Z. & Vladimirov, V.** 2013. A new species of *Hieracium* sect. *Pannosa* (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Phytotaxa, **108**(1): 57-60.
- Szeląg, Z. & Vladimirov, V.** 2019. The species intermediate between *Hieracium petrovae* and *H. olympicum* (*Asteraceae*): a treatment of *H. kritschimanum* and description of a new species from Greece. – Phytotaxa, **402**(2): 107-113.
- Szeląg, Z. & Vladimirov, V.** 2020. *Pilosella bulgarica* (*Asteraceae*) a new hybridogenous species from Bulgaria. – Phytotaxa, **428**(3): 290-294.

- Tan, Kit, Bancheva, S., Vural, M. & Strid, A.** 2009. *Centaurea wagenitziana* (Asteraceae: Centaureinae), a new species from the Eastern Balkans. – Phytol. Balcan., **15**(1): 51-58.
- Tan, Kit & Vladimirov, V.** 2001. *Swertia punctata* Baumg. (Gentianaceae) in Bulgaria. – Bocconea, **13**: 461-466.
- Tarnavski, I. & Lungeanu, L.** 1967. Beitrage zur karyologie einiger Arten der Gattung *Digitalis* L. – Contr. Grad. Bot. Cluj, 425-430 (in Romanian).
- Tashev, A.N., Sedel'nikova, T.S., Pimenov, A.V.** 2014. Supernumerary (B) chromosomes in populations of *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. from Western Rhodopes (Bulgaria). – Tsitol. Genet., **48**(3): 160-165.
- Tashev, A.N., Sedel'nikova T.S. & Pimenov, A.V.** 2015. Number of chromosomes and chromosome arrangement of Norway spruce *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. in the forests of Rilo-Rhodope mountain in Bulgaria. – Siberian J. Forest Sci., **2**(5): 77-86 (in Russian).
- Teppner, H.** 1991. Karyology of some Greek *Onosma* species (Boraginaceae). – Bot. Chron. (Patras), **10**: 271-292.
- Teppner, H.** 1996. Die *Onosma*-Arten (Boraginaceae-Lithospermeae) Rümانيens. – Stapfia, **45**: 47-54.
- Teppner, H.** 2008. An asterotrichous, hexaploid *Onosma* from Bulgaria: *O. malkarmayorum* spec. nova (Boraginaceae-Lithospermeae). – Phytion (Austria), **48**(1): 117-132.
- Teppner, H. & Karl, R.** 2017. *Onosma kittanae* (Boraginaceae-Lithospermae). – Mitt. Naturwiss. Vereins Steiermark, **147**: 77-97.
- Terziiski, D.** 1973. Cytoembryological study on *Trifolium molinieri* Balb. – In: **Jordanov, D.** (ed.), Second Natl. Conf. Bot., 1969, Sofia. Pp. 355-367. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Press, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- Terziiski, D.P.** 1974. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian leguminous species – the karyotype of *Vicia dumetorum* L. – Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk., **27**(9): 1267-1270.
- Terziiski, D.P.** 1985. Biosystematic and agrobiological study of Bulgarian representatives of genus *Vicia* L. (Fabaceae Lindley). *DSc Thesis*. Vissh Selskostop. Inst., Plovdiv (in Bulgarian, unpubl.).
- Terziiski, D.** 1987a. Karyological study of *Vicia incisa* M.B. (Fabaceae Lindley). – Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. “Vasil Kolarov”, **32**(4): 19-24 (in Bulgarian).
- Terziiski, D.** 1987b. Evolution of the karyotype of *Vicia* L. species (Fabaceae). – Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. “Vasil Kolarov”, **32**(4): 27-33 (in Bulgarian).
- Terziiski, D. & Dimitrov, B.** 1983. Karyotype analysis in *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray and *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. – Caryologia, **36**(4): 345-354.
- Terziiski, D. & Hristov, M.** 1981. Chromosome number and origin of twin plants produced in apomictic populations of *Poa palustris* L. and *P. nemoralis* L. – Genet. Selekt., **14**(5): 354-359 (in Bulgarian).
- Terziiski, D.P. & Poddubnaya-Arnoldi, V.A.** 1973. Cytoembryological studies of *Medicago rhodopea* Vel. – Bull. Glavn. Bot. Sada, **89**(10): 20-29 (in Russian).
- Terziiski, D. & Christoff, M.A.** 1973. Cytoembryological study of *Festuca pratensis* Huds., *Alopecurus pratensis* L., *Holcus lanatus* L. and *Agrostis vulgaris* With. – Genet. Selekt., **6**(1): 45-57.
- Tersijski, D. & Delipavlov, D.** 1985. Vergleichende taxonomische Untersuchung von *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray und *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. – Feddes Repert., **96**(5-6): 387-392.
- Thornton-Wood, S.P.** 1993. A taxonomical study of the yellow-flowering species of *Achillea* L. (sect. *Filipendulinae* (DC.) Boiss. (Asteraceae) in the Balkan Peninsula. *PhD Thesis*. Department of Botany, Reading.
- Tosheva, A.** 2003. Reports (1339-1343). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 13. – Fl. Medit., **13**: 365-369.
- Tosheva, A.** 2004. Contribution to the biosystematics of genus *Lathyrus* L. (Fabaceae, sect. *Pratensis* Bässler) in Bulgaria. – In: Proc. 2nd Congr. Ecologists R Macedonia, Ohrid, Macedonia, 25-29.10.2003. Vol. **6**, pp. 468-471. Macedonian Ecol. Soc., Skopje.
- Tosheva, A.** 2008. Reports (1670-1676). – In: **Kamari, G. & al.** (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 18. – Fl. Medit., **18**: 588-593.
- Tscheschmedjiew, I.** 1970. Materialien über die Gattung *Merendera* Ram. in Bulgarien. – Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. “Vasil Kolarov”, **19**(1): 117-124 (in Bulgarian).
- Tscheschmedjiew, I.** 1973. Zytotaxonomische Untersuchung einiger wurzelstock-zwiebel-Arten von der Bulgarischen flora. – Nauchni Trudove Selskost. Inst. “Vasil Kolarov”, **22**(1): 49-55 (in Bulgarian).
- Tutin, T.G., Burges, N.A., Chater, A.O., Edmonson, J.R., Heywood, V.H., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. & Webb, D.A.** (eds). 1993. Flora Europaea. Ed. 2. Vol. **1**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Tutin, T.G., Heywood, V.H., Burges, N.A., Moore, D.M., Valentine, D.H., Walters, S.M. & Webb, D.A.** (eds). 1964-1980. Flora Europaea. Vols **1-5**. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Uotila, P.** 2011a. *Chenopodiaceae* (pro parte majore). – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Chenopodiaceae&PTRefFk=7300000>
- Uotila, P.** 2011b. *Ulmaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Ulmaceae&PTRefFk=7300000>
- Uotila, P.** 2017. *Polygonaceae*. – In: Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Polygonaceae&PTRefFk=7300000>
- Uzundzhaliyeva, K.** 2005. Biosystematic study of the genus *Crocus* L. in Bulgaria. *PhD Thesis*, Agrar Univ., Plovdiv (in Bulgarian, unpubl.).
- Vaarama, A. & Leikas, R.** 1970. Reports. – In: **Löve, Á.** (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports XXVI. – Taxon, **19**(2): 269.
- Valdés, B. & Scholz, H.** 2009. *Poaceae* (pro parte majore). Euro+Med PlantBase – the information resource for Euro-Mediterranean plant diversity. <http://ww2.bgbm.org/EuroPlusMed/PTaxonDetail.asp?NameCache=Poaceae&PTRefFk=7100000>
- Van Loon, J.Chr.** 1984a. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. I. The perennial species. – Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C., **87**(3): 263-277.

- Van Loon, J.Chr.** 1984b. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. II. The annual species. – Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. C., **87**(3): 279-297.
- Van Loon, J.Chr.** 1987. A Cytotaxonomic Atlas of the Balkan Flora. Kramer, F., Berlin, Stuttgart.
- Van Loon, J.Chr. & de Jong, H.** 1978. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LIX. – Taxon, **27**(1): 56-60.
- Van Loon, J.Chr. & van Setten, A.K.** 1982. Reports. – In: Löve, Á. (ed.), IOPB Chromosome number reports LXXVI. – Taxon, **31**(3): 589-592.
- Verlaque, R., Vila, B. & Reduron, J-P.** 2010. Reports. *Apiaceae*. – In: Marhold, K. (ed.), IAPT/IOPB chromosome data 9. – Taxon, **59**(4): E15-E16.
- Vitkova, A.** 1998. Ecobiological and phytochemical study of *Ruta graveolens* L. in Bulgaria. *PhD Thesis*, Inst. Bot., Bulg. Acad. Sci., Sofia (in Bulgarian, unpubl.).
- Vladimirov, V.** 2000. Diploid species of the genus *Hieracium* s.l. in Bulgaria. – In: Abstracts. 4th *Hieracium* Workshop, Niederspree, 31 May–05 June 2000, Oberlausitz, Germany. – Abh. Ber. Naturkundemus. Görlitz, **72**(Suppl.): 16.
- Vladimirov, V.** 2003. A new diploid *Hieracium* (*Asteraceae*: *Lactuceae*) from Bulgaria. – Bot. J. Linn. Soc., **143**(2): 213-218.
- Vladimirov, V.** 2012a. *Senecio* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **11**, pp. 432-449. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Vladimirov, V.** 2012b. *Jacobaea* Mill. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **11**, pp. 449-466. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Vladimirov, V.** 2012c. *Tephrosieris* (Rchb.) Rchb. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **11**, pp. 466-470. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Vladimirov, V.** 2018. *Hieracium petraeum* (*Asteraceae*): a new casual record in the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **24**(3): 365-368.
- Vladimirov, V. & Dimitrova, D.** 2006. *Leontodon tuberosus* (*Asteraceae*: *Cichorioideae*): a new species to the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(1): 63-65.
- Vladimirov, V. & Dimitrova, D.** 2007. Chromosome numbers of selected species from the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **13**(3): 379-381.
- Vladimirov, V. & Kuzmanov, B.** 2012. *Erigeron* L. – In: Kožuharov, S. & Ančev, M. (eds), Flora Reipublicae Bulgaricae. Vol. **11**, pp. 196-208. Editio Acad. “Prof. Marin Drinov”, Serdicae (in Bulgarian).
- Vladimirov, V. & Petrova, A.** 2009. *Senecio inaequidens* (*Asteraceae*): a new species for the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **15**(3): 373-375.
- Vladimirov, V., Petrova, A., Barzov, Zh. & Gudžinskas, Z.** 2019. The alien species of *Heracleum* (*Apiaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora revisited. – Phytol. Balcan., **25**(3): 395-405.
- Vladimirov, V. & Szeląg, S.** 2001a. Reports (1271-1277). – In: Kamari, G. & al. (eds), Mediterranean chromosome number reports – 11. – Fl. Medit., **11**: 478-483.
- Vladimirov, V. & Szeląg, S.** 2001b. Chromosome numbers in selected species of *Hieracium* subgenus *Pilosella* (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Polish Bot. J., **46**(2): 269-273.
- Vladimirov, V. & Szeląg, S.** 2006. A new diploid species of *Hieracium* sect. *Pannosa* (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Bot. J. Linn. Soc., **150**(2): 261-265.
- Vladimirov, V. & Tsoneva, S.** 2006. *Tragopogon floccosum* (*Asteraceae*: *Cichorioideae*), a recently discovered species in the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **12**(1): 67-70.
- Yordanov, D. & Peev, D.** 1970. An investigation on the three species primulas from section *Aleuritia* Duby distributed in Bulgaria. – Izv. Bot. Inst. (Sofia), **20**: 131-150.
- Yurukova-Gruncharova, P.D.** 1978. Female gametophyte development of two species from the genus *Leontodon* L. – Fitologiya, **9**: 52-69 (in Bulgarian).
- Yurukova-Grancharova, P., Anchev, M. & Goranova, V.** 2004. Embryological study on diploid and tetraploid populations of *Iberis saxatilis* subsp. *saxatilis* (*Brassicaceae*) in the Bulgarian flora. – Phytol. Balcan., **10**(1): 69-78.
- Yurukova-Grancharova, P., Davidova-Robeveva, P. & Vladimirov, V.** 2006. On the embryology and mode of reproduction of selected diploid species of *Hieracium* s.l. (*Asteraceae*) from Bulgaria. – Flora, **201**(8): 668-675.
- Yurukova-Grancharova, P., Davidova-Robeveva, P. & Vladimirov, V.** 2009. Embryological study of hexaploid *Hieracium bauhinii* from Bulgaria. – In: Ivanova, D. (ed.), Proc. Fourth Balkan Bot. Congr., Sofia 2006. Pp. 90-96. Bulg. Acad. Sci. Publishing House, Sofia.

INDEX of scientific plant names.

- Abies, 227
 Abutilon, 354
 Acer, 227
ACERACEAE, 227
 Achillea, 239
 Achnatherum, 358
 Acinos, 339
 Aconitum, 381
 Actaea, 382
 Adonis, 382
 Adoxa, 228
ADOXACEAE, 228
 Aegilops, 358
 Aegopodium, 234
 Aeluropus, 359
 Aethionema, 282
 Agropyron, 359
 Agrostemma, 298
 Agrostis, 359
 Ailanthus, 400
 Aira, 360
 Ajuga, 340
 Alcea, 354
 Alisma, 228
ALISMATACEAE, 228
 Alkanna, 279
 Alliaria, 283
 Allium, 228
 Alnus, 279
 Alopecurus, 360
 Althaea, 354
 Alyssoïdes, 283
 Alyssum, 283
AMARANTHACEAE, 234
AMARYLLIDACEAE, 228
 Amaranthus, 234
 Ammophila, 360
 Amorpha, 316
ANACARDIACEAE, 234
 Anagallis, 380
 Anchusa, 279
Andropogon, 360
 Androsace, 380
 Andrzejowskia, 285
 Anemone, 382
 Angelica, 234
Angiospermae, 227
ANGIOSPERMOPHYTINA, 227
 Antennaria, 242
 Anthemis, 242
 Anthericum, 350
 Anthoxanthum, 360
 Anthyllis, 316
 Apera, 360
APIACEAE, 234
 Apium, 234
 Aquilegia, 383
 Arabidopsis, 285
 Arabis, 285
ARACEAE, 238
ARALIACEAE, 238
 Arctium, 244
 Arenaria, 299
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE, 238
 Armeria, 358
 Arrhenatherum, 361
 Artemisia, 245
 Arum, 238
 Asarum, 238
ASCLEPIADACEAE, 238
ASPARAGACEAE, 239
 Asparagus, 239
 Asperugo, 280
 Asperula, 390
 Asphodeline, 350
ASPLENIACEAE, 224
 Asplenium, 224
 Aster, 245
ASTERACEAE, 239
 Asteriscus, 245
 Astragalus, 316
 Astantia, 234
 Asyneuma, 295
ATHYRIACEAE, 224
 Athyrium, 224
 Atriplex, 304
 Aubrieta, 286
 Aurinia, 287
 Avena, 361
Avenastrum, 361
 Avenella, 361
 Avenula, 361
 Ballota, 340
BALSAMINACEAE, 278
 Barbarea, 287
 Bassia, 304
 Bellardiochloa, 361
 Bellis, 245
BERBERIDACEAE, 279
 Berberis, 279
 Berteroa, 287
 Beta, 305
 Betonica, 340
 Betula, 279
BETULACEAE, 279
 Bidens, 245
 Biserrula, 317
 Bituminaria, 318
BLECHNACEAE, 225
 Blechnum, 225
 Blitum, 305
 Blysmus, 310
 Bolboschoenus, 310
BORAGINACEAE, 279
 Botriochloa, 362
 Brachypodium, 362
 Brassica, 287
BRASSICACEAE, 282
Brevipodium, 362
 Briza, 362
 Bromus, 363
 Bryonia, 310
 Bunias, 287
 Bupleurum, 234
BUTOMACEAE, 295
 Butomus, 295
 Cakile, 287
 Calamagrostis, 364
 Calamintha, 340
 Calepina, 287
 Caltha, 383
 Calystegia, 309
 Camelina, 288
 Campanula, 295
CAMPANULACEAE, 295
CANNABACEAE, 298
CAPRIFOLIACEAE, 298
 Capsella, 288
 Caragana, 318
 Cardamine, 288
Cardaminopsis, 289

- Cardaria*, 289
Carduus, 246
Carex, 310
Carlina, 246
Carpesium, 247
Carpinus, 309
Carthamus, 247
Carum, 235
CARYOPHYLLACEAE, 298
Caryopteris, 341
Castanea, 335
Catapodium, 364
CELASTRACEAE, 304
Celtis, 402
Centaurea, 247
Centaureum, 335
Cephalanthera, 356
Cephalaria, 315
Cephalorrhynchus, 252
Cerastium, 299
Cercis, 318
Cerinth, 280
Ceterach, 224
Chaenorhinum, 395
Chaerophyllum, 235
Chamaecyparis, 226
Chamaecytisus, 318
Chamaespartium, 318
Chelidonium, 356
CHENOPODIACEAE, 304
Chenopodium, 305
Chondrilla, 252
Chrysopogon, 364
Cicer, 319
Cicerbita, 253
Cichorium, 253
Circaea, 355
Cirsium, 253
CISTACEAE, 308
Cistus, 308
Cleistogenes, 364
Clematis, 383
Clinopodium, 341
Clypeola, 289
Cnicus, 254
Cnidium, 235
Colchicum, 350
Colladonia, 235
Colutea, 319
Colymbada, 254
Compositae, 239
CONIFEROPHYTINA, 226
Conium, 235
Conringia, 289
Consolida, 383
CONVOLVULACEAE, 309
Conyza, 254
Corispermum, 306
CORNACEAE, 309
Cornus, 309
Coronilla, 319
Corothamnus, 319
Cortusa, 380
CORYLACEAE, 309
Corylus, 309
Cotinus, 234
Cotoneaster, 387
Crambe, 289
CRASSULACEAE, 309
Crepis, 254
Crocus, 337
Crucianella, 391
Cruciata, 391
Cruciferae, 282
Crupina, 257
Cucubalus, 299
CUCURBITACEAE, 310
CUPRESSACEAE, 226
Cupressus, 226
Cyanus, 257
Cyclamen, 380
Cynara, 259
Cynodon, 365
Cynoglossum, 280
Cynoglottis, 280
Cynosurus, 365
CYPERACEAE, 310
Cyperus, 314
CYSTOPTERIDACEAE, 225
Cystopteris, 225
Cytisanthus, 319
Cytisus, 319
Dactylis, 365
Dactylorhiza, 356
Danthonia, 365
Danthoniastrum, 365
Daphne, 401
Dasypyrum, 365
Datura, 401
Daucus, 235
Delphinium, 383
Deschampsia, 365
Descurainia, 289
Dianthus, 299
Digitalis, 395
Diosphaera, 297
Diplachne, 366
Diploaxis, 289
DIPSACACEAE, 315
Doronicum, 259
Dorycnium, 320
Draba, 289
Dracunculus, 238
Dryas, 387
Drymochloa, 366
DRYOPTERIDACEAE, 225
Dryopteris, 225
Diospyros, 315
Dysphania, 307
EBENACEAE, 315
Ecbalium, 310
Echinaria, 366
Echinochloa, 366
Echinops, 259
Echium, 280
Edraianthus, 297
Eleocharis, 314
Eleusine, 366
Elodea, 337
Elymus, 366
Elytrigia, 367
Empetrum, 315
Epilobium, 355
Epimedium, 279
Epipactis, 356
Eragrostis, 367
Erianthus, 367
ERICACEAE, 315
Erigeron, 259
Eriophorum, 314
Erodium, 335
Erophila, 289
Eryngium, 235
Erysimum, 289
Erythronium, 350
Euonymus, 304
Eupatorium, 259

- Euphorbia, 316
EUPHORBIACEAE, 316
 Euphrasia, 396
FABACEAE, 316
FAGACEAE, 335
 Fagus, 335
 Ferulago, 235
 Festuca, 367
 Fibigia, 292
 Ficaria, 384
Filaginella, 259
 Filago, 259
 Filipendula, 387
 Frangula, 387
 Fraxinus, 355
 Fritillaria, 350
 Fumana, 308
 Fumaria, 356
 Galanthus, 233
 Galega, 320
 Galeopsis, 341
 Galium, 391
 Gastridium, 369
 Genista, 319
 Gentiana, 335
GENTIANACEAE, 335
 Gentianella, 335
GERANIACEAE, 335
 Geranium, 335
GESNERIACEAE, 336
 Geum, 387
 Glaucium, 356
 Glechoma, 341
 Globularia, 337
GLOBULARIACEAE, 337
 Glyceria, 369
 Gnaphalium, 259
 Goniolimon, 358
Gramineae, 358
 Gratiola, 396
GROSSULARIACEAE, 337
Guttiferae, 337
 Gymnocarpium, 225
Gymnospermae, 226
 Haberlea, 336
 Hainardia, 369
Haynaldia, 369
 Hedera, 238
 Hedypnois, 260
 Helianthemum, 308
 Helichrysum, 260
 Heliotropium, 281
 Helleborus, 384
 Hepatica, 384
 Heptaptera, 235
 Heracleum, 235
 Herniaria, 300
 Hesperis, 292
 Hibiscus, 355
 Hieracium, 260
 Hippocrepis, 321
 Holcus, 369
 Holoschoenus, 314
 Holosteum, 301
 Homogyne, 263
 Hordelymus, 369
 Hordeum, 369
 Hornungia, 292
 Humulus, 298
 Hyacinthella, 351
HYDROCHARITACEAE, 337
 Hyoscyamus, 401
HYPERICACEAE, 337
 Hypericum, 337
 Hypochaeris, 263
 Hysopus, 341
 Iberis, 292
 Impatiens, 278
 Inula, 263
 Ipheion, 233
IRIDACEAE, 337
 Iris, 338
 Isatis, 293
 Isopyrum, 384
 Jacobaea, 264
 Jasione, 297
 Jasminum, 355
JUNCACEAE, 339
JUNCAGINACEAE, 339
 Juncus, 339
 Juniperus, 226
 Jurinea, 264
 Kerneria, 293
 Knautia, 315
Kochia, 307
 Koeleria, 370
Labiatae, 339
 Lactuca, 265
 Laphangium, 265
LAMIACEAE, 339
 Lamium, 341
 Lappula, 281
 Lapsana, 265
 Laserpitium, 236
 Lathyrus, 321
 Lavatera, 355
 Legousia, 298
Leguminosae, 316
 Lembotropis, 322
 Lens, 322
 Leontice, 279
 Leontodon, 266
 Leonurus, 342
 Lepidium, 293
Lepidotrichum, 293
Lepturus, 370
 Leucanthemum, 267
 Leucojum, 233
Libanotis, 236
Ligia, 401
 Ligusticum, 236
 Ligustrum, 355
LILIACEAE, 350
 Lilium, 351
 Limonium, 358
LINACEAE, 353
 Linaria, 396
 Linum, 353
 Lithospermum, 281
Logfia, 267
 Lolium, 370
 Lonicera, 298
 Lophochloa, 371
 Lotus, 322
 Lunaria, 293
 Lupinus, 323
 Luzula, 339
Lychnis, 301
 Lycopus, 342
 Lysimachia, 380
LYTHRACEAE, 354
 Lythrum, 354
 Malcolmia, 293
 Malva, 355
MALVACEAE, 354
 Maresia, 293
 Marrubium, 342

- Matricaria, 267
Matthiola, 293
Medicago, 323
Melampyrum, 396
Melica, 371
Melissa, 342
Melilotus, 323
Melittis, 342
Mentha, 342
Merendera, 351
Mespilus, 388
Metasequoia, 227
Meum, 236
Micromeria, 343
Micropyrum, 371
Milium, 371
Minuartia, 301
Moehringia, 301
Molineriella, 371
Muscari, 351
Myagrurn, 293
Mycelis, 268
Myosotis, 281
Myosoton, 301
Myrrhoides, 236
Nardurus, 371
Nardus, 372
Nasturtium, 293
Nectaroscordum, 234
Nepeta, 343
Neslia, 294
Nigella, 384
Nonea, 281
Notholaena, 226
Oenanthe, 236
OLEACEAE, 355
ONAGRACEAE, 355
Onobrychis, 324
Ononis, 324
Onopordum, 268
Onosma, 282
Omalotheca, 268
Opopanax, 236
ORCHIDACEAE, 356
Origanum, 343
Orlaya, 236
Ornithogalum, 351
Ostrya, 309
Otanthus, 268
Oxyria, 378
Oxytropis, 324
Paeonia, 356
PAEONIACEAE, 356
Paliurus, 387
Pallenis, 268
Pancratium, 234
Papaver, 356
PAPAVERACEAE, 356
Parentucellia, 396
Parietaria, 402
Paris, 352
Parnassia, 357
PARNASSIACEAE, 357
Paronychia, 301
Pastinaca, 236
Pedicularis, 396
Peganum, 403
Peridictyon, 372
Periploca, 238
Persicaria, 378
Petasites, 268
Petrorhagia, 301
Petrosimonia, 307
Peucedanum, 237
Phacelurus, 372
Phalaris, 372
Phleum, 372
Phlomis, 343
Pholiurus, 373
Phragmites, 373
Phyllitis, 224
Physospermum, 237
Picea, 227
Picnomon, 268
Picris, 269
Pilosella, 269
Pimpinella, 237
PINACEAE, 227
Pinus, 227
Piptatherum, 373
PLANTAGINACEAE, 357
Plantago, 357
PLATANACEAE, 358
Platanus, 358
Pleuroteropyrum, 379
PLUMBAGINACEAE, 358
Poa, 373
POACEAE, 358
Podospermum, 273
Polygala, 378
POLYGALACEAE, 378
POLYGONACEAE, 378
Polygonatum, 352
POLYPODIACEAE, 226
Polypodium, 226
Polypogon, 376
Polystichum, 225
Populus, 395
POTAMOGETONACEAE, 380
Potentilla, 388
Prenanthes, 273
Primula, 380
PRIMULACEAE, 380
Prunella, 343
Prunus, 389
Psephellus, 273
Pseudolysimachion, 396
Psilurus, 376
Psoralea, 324
PTERIDACEAE, 226
PTERIDOPHYTA, 224
Ptilostemon, 273
Puccinellia, 376
Pulicaria, 273
Pulmonaria, 282
Pulsatilla, 384
Pyrus, 390
Quercus, 335
Queria, 302
RANUNCULACEAE, 381
Ranunculus, 385
Raphanus, 294
Rapistrum, 294
Reseda, 387
RESEDACEAE, 387
Rhagadiolus, 273
RHAMNACEAE, 387
Rhamnus, 387
Rheum, 379
Rhodax, 309
Rhododendron, 315
Ribes, 337
Robinia, 325
Rorippa, 294
Rosa, 390
ROSACEAE, 387
Rottboellia, 376

- Rubia, 394
RUBIACEAE, 390
 Rubus, 390
 Rumex, 379
 Ruscus, 353
 Ruta, 394
RUTACEAE, 394
 Sagina, 302
 Sagittaria, 228
SALICACEAE, 395
 Salicornia, 307
 Salix, 395
 Salsola, 307
 Salvia, 343
 Sambucus, 298
 Sanguisorba, 390
 Sanicula, 238
SANTALACEAE, 395
 Saponaria, 302
 Satureja, 345
 Saxifraga, 395
SAXIFRAGACEAE, 395
 Scabiosa, 315
 Schoenoplectus, 315
 Schoenus, 315
 Scilla, 353
 Scirpus, 315
 Scleranthus, 302
 Sclerochloa, 376
 Scolymus, 273
 Scorzonera, 274
 Scrophularia, 396
SCROPHULARIACEAE, 395
 Scutellaria, 345
 Secale, 376
 Sedum, 309
 Senecio, 274
 Serratula, 276
 Seseli, 238
 Sesleria, 376
 Setaria, 377
 Sherardia, 394
 Sibbaldia, 390
 Sideritis, 346
 Sieglingia, 377
 Silene, 302
 Silphium, 276
 Silybum, 276
SIMAROUBACEAE, 400
 Sinapis, 294
 Sisymbrium, 294
SMILACACEAE, 400
 Smilax, 400
SOLANACEAE, 401
 Solanum, 401
 Soldanella, 381
 Solidago, 276
 Sonchus, 276
 Sorbus, 390
SPARGANIACEAE, 401
 Sparganium, 401
 Spergularia, 303
SPERMATOPHYTA, 226
 Spiraea, 390
 Sporobolus, 377
 Stachys, 346
 Staphylea, 401
STAPHYLEACEAE, 401
 Stellaria, 304
 Sternbergia, 234
 Stipa, 377
 Suaeda, 307
 Swertia, 335
 Symphytum, 282
 Syrenia, 294
 Syringa, 355
 Taeniatherum, 378
TAMARICACEAE, 401
 Tamarix, 401
 Tanacetum, 276
 Taraxacum, 277
 Teesdalia, 294
 Telekia, 277
 Tephrosieris, 277
 Teucrium, 347
 Thalictrum, 386
THELYPTERIDACEAE, 226
 Thelypteris, 226
 Thesium, 395
 Thlaspi, 294
 Thuja, 227
 Thymelaea, 401
THYMELAEACEAE, 401
 Thymus, 348
 Tilia, 401
TILIACEAE, 401
 Tolpis, 277
 Tordylium, 238
 Trachynia, 378
 Trachystemon, 282
 Tragopogon, 277
 Tribulus, 403
 Trifolium, 325
 Triglochin, 339
 Trigonella, 331
 Trinia, 238
 Tripleurospermum, 278
 Trisetum, 378
 Triticum, 378
 Trollius, 387
Tuberaria, 309
 Tulipa, 353
 Turritis, 295
 Tussilago, 278
 Tyrimnus, 278
ULMACEAE, 402
 Ulmus, 402
Umbelliferae, 234
 Urospermum, 278
 Urtica, 402
URTICACEAE, 402
 Vaccinium, 316
 Valeriana, 402
VALERIANACEAE, 402
 Valerianella, 402
 Velezia, 304
 Verbascum, 397
 Verbena, 403
VERBENACEAE, 403
 Veronica, 397
 Viburnum, 298
 Vicia, 331
 Viola, 403
VIOLACEAE, 403
Viscaria, 304
VITACEAE, 403
 Vitis, 403
 Vulpia, 378
 Xeranthemum, 278
Xeroloma, 278
 Xolanthes, 309
Zacintha, 278
 Zannichellia, 380
 Ziziphora, 350
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 403
 Zygophyllum, 403

